THE MOSLEM WORLD

A CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY REVIEW
OF CURRENT EVENTS, LITERATURE, AND THOUGHT
AMONG MOHAMMEDANS AND THE PROGRESS
OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN
MOSLEM LANDS.

INDEX TO VOLUMES I.—XXV. (1911-1935)

SAMUEL M. ZWEMER, Editor
MAY S. BLAUVELT, Office Secretary

General Articles, Reprints and Translations .... pp. 3- 26
Current Topics and News Letters ..... pp. 27- 58
Book Reviews ..... pp. 59-102
Maps and Illustrations ..... pp. 103-104
Contributors ..... pp. 105-110

---

156 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y.

INDEX
v. 1-25
1911-35

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/muslim-world_1911-1935_1-25_index

INDEX TO VOLS. I-XXV (1911-1935)

GENERAL ARTICLES, REPRINTS AND TRANSLATIONS

		Vol. Pg.
Abdel Khalek Saroit Pasha	Pierre Crabites	19:179
Abdullah, A Dialogue	L. E. Browne	20:289
Abjad Notation, The	G. L. Schanzlin	24:257
Abu Qurra as Apologist, Theodore	Alfred Guillaume	15: 42
Abyssinia, A Moslem Mass Movement Toward Christianity in	Jonas Iwarson	14:286
Abyssinia—A New Day for Ethiopia	C. T. Hooper	11:221
Abyssinia, A Trip to Addis Ababa	John C. Young	14: 43
Abyssinia, Islam in Eritrea and	Jonas Iwarson	18:356
Accessibility of Moslems in South Shensi, The	O. Burgess	8: 36
Afghanistan Closed? Is	A Danish Student	17:165
Afghanistan, The First American Mission to	E. M. Wherry	8:131
Afghanistan, The Frontiers of	Cyril B. G. Chambers	15:240
Afghanistan, The New	Jens Christensen	16:349
Afghan Thinking, Modern Persian and	Dwight M. Donaldson	12:334
Africa, Government and Islam in	J. du Plessis	11: 2
Africa, Missions in North	Anonymous	25:391
Africa, The Border Marches of	Wm. J. W. Roome	10:220
Africa, The Outlook in North	Symposium	14:131
African Christianity, Early North	Gaius Jackson Slosser	23:137
African Native Law, The Influence of Islam on	C. Braithwaite Wallis	11:145, 296
After the War	W. R. W. Gardner	3:120
After Twenty Years	Samuel M. Zwemer	21: 1
Aggada, The Relation of the, to Islamic Legends	Bernhard Heller	24:281
Ahl-i-Haqq (Ali Ilahis), The Sect of	Saeed Khan	17: 31
Ahmadiya Conference	J. Ali Bakhsh	17:266
Ahmadiya Movement, The	H. D. Griswold	2:373
Ahmadiya Movement, The	W. R. W. Gardner	10: 59
Ahmadiya Movement, The	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	15: 10
Ahmadiya Movement Today, The	H. A. Walter	6: 66
Ahmed? Did Jesus Foretell	Percy Smith	12: 71
'Akika Sacrifice, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	6:236
Al Azhar, A Defence of Reforms in	A Translation	19:183
Al-Azhar through Chinese Spectacles	George K. Harris	24:178
Albania, The Broken Minaret of	Ambrose Bradley Kelley	13:167
Albania, the Key to the Moslem World	C. T. Erickson	4:115
Albania, The Nonconformist Moslems of	Margaret Hasluck	15:388
'Alevis, The	Stephen V. R. Trowbridge	11:253
Algeria	I. Lilias Trotter	14:135
Algeria, The Moslem Women of	Millicent H. Roche	23:290
Algeria, Superstitions in	I. Lilias Trotter	12:342
Algeria, Winning Moslem Children in	Elmer H. Douglas	25:283
Al-Ghazali as Sufi	W. R. W. Gardner	7:131
Al-Ghazali, Jesus Christ in the Ihya of	Samuel M. Zwemer	7:144
Al-Ghazali, Mohammed	D. M. Donaldson	11:377
Al-Ghazali on the Practice of the Presence of God	Margaret Smith	23: 16
Al-Ghazali on Penitence	C. G. Naish	16: 6
Al Hallaj, Saint and Martyr	O. H. Thompson	19:383
Al-Hallaj—Two Moslem Saints and Mystics	G. Ahlbert	15: 59
Ali Dinar of Darfur, The Miracles of	L. B. Jureidini	6:409
Ali Ilahi Sect in Persia, The	F. M. Stead	22:184
'Ali in Shi'ah Tradition	W. A. Rice	4: 27
"Allah" and "Rab" in the Koran, The Use of the Terms	R. D. Wilson	10:176
All-India Moslem Ladies' Conference, The	Mrs. H. A. Walter	9:169
Al-Madinah: Arabic or Aramaic?	Eric F. F. Bishop	25: 36
Al Manar, A Glance at	A. T. Upson	4:392

		Vol. Pg.
Al-Manar as Open Court	A. T. Upson	5:291
Alms, The Use of, to Win Converts	Samuel M. Zwemer	19:141
Al Riadh, the Capital of Nejd	Paul W. Harrison	8:412
Al-Sanusi, The Creed of (part I)	Frederick J. Barny	23: 46
Al-Sanusi, The Creed of (part II)	Frederick J. Barny	24: 44
Al-Shafi'i, Founder of a Law School	Eric F. F. Bishop	19:156
Amasia: Necropolis of Asia Minor	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	22: 49
America in the Cairo Press	E. E. Elder	21:282
American Board and the Turks, The	Ernest W. Riggs	14: 1
American Christian Literature Society for Moslems, The	Charles R. Watson	8:178
American Educational and Philanthropic Interests in the Near East	James L. Barton	23:121
American Negro Mohammedans	Pierre Crabites	23:272
American Mission Press, Beirut, Syria, Centennial of the	W. A. Freidinger	13:163
America, Islam in	Mary Caroline Holmes	16:262
Amirkanjanz Abraham (Pioneer Missionary in Bulgaria)		17:375
Amulet, A Chinese-Arabic	S. M. Zwemer	25:217
Amulet, An Arabic	J. W. Sweetman	25:161
Amulet, The Supreme	Thora Stowell	11:179
Amulets in Egypt	M. Finney	7:366
Angle of Approach, The Right	T. Bomford	1:283
Anglican Church in Persia, The	W. Wilson Cash	20: 45
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, The	G. A. Sowash	10:367
Animism in Islam	Samuel M. Zwemer	7:245
Animism in the Creed and in the Use of the Book and the Rosary	Samuel M. Zwemer	10: 13
Animistic Elements in Moslem Prayer	Samuel M. Zwemer	8:359
Anno Domini 1919 (editorial)	Duncan B. Macdonald	9: 1
Anno Domini 1923	F. Herbert Rhodes	13: 5
Anti-Christ Legend, The Moslem	E. J. Jenkinson	20: 50
Anti-Christian Books and Pamphlets Found in actual Use among the Mohammedans of Cairo, A Collection of	Arthur Jeffery	15: 26
Apocrypha by Moslems, The Use of the	David S. Margoliouth	5:404
Apostasy, The Law of	Samuel M. Zwemer	14:373
Approach, Our Angle of	J. H. Purdon	14:140
Approach to Moslems, The	Walter T. Fairman	16:272
Approach to Muslim Mysticism, The	J. Takle	8:249
Arab and Hindu	Albert E. Suthers	21:143
Arab, Educating the	John Van Ess	21:379
Arab Mind and the Gospel, The	Paul W. Harrison	12:225
Arab Nationalist Movement, The	Elizabeth P. MacCallum	25:359
Arab Phoneticians on the Consonants and Vowels, The	W. H. T. Gairdner	25:242
Arab Rebellion in the Yemen	J. C. Young	2: 21
Arab Question, The	A Translation	7:159
Arabia, A Quarter Century in	John Van Ess	19:196
Arabia, Economic and Social Conditions in East	Paul W. Harrison	14:163
Arabia, Medievalism in	C. S. G. Mylrea	22:247
Arabia, Methods of Evangelism in	Gerrit D. Van Peursem	11:267
Arabia, Objectives in	Louis P. Dame	20:179
Arabia, Origin of Christianity in South	W. G. Greenslade	21:177
Arabia, Slavery in	Garrett E. DeJong	24:126
Arabia, South, and Islam	David S. Margoliouth	19: 5
Arabia, The Bible in	F. J. Barny	6:263
Arabia, The Heart of	C. Stanley G. Mylrea	13:133
Arabia Today, The Politico-Religious Situation in	C. Stanley G. Mylrea	9:300
Arabian "Brethren", The Doctrines of the	Edwin E. Calverley	11:364
Arabian Nights to Spirit, From the	Duncan B. Macdonald	9:336
Arabian Stories for Chinese Readers	Isaac Mason	11: 69
Arabic Amulet, An	W. R. Taylor	25:161
Arabic Christian Literature, Need for	Arthur T. Upson	10: 42
Arabic Christian Literature since the Lucknow Conference	Arthur T. Upson	3:416

		Vol. Pg.
Arabic Literature, A Chronological Chart of	R. W. Caldwell	12:331
Arabic, Plea for Literature in the Vernacular	Percy Smith	7:333; 9:351
Arabic Vaudeville in Cairo: Kishkish	W. H. Worrell	10:134
Arabic Writing, Christians and	E. E. Elder	12:178
Arabs of Oman, The	W. Harold Storm, Paul W. Harrison	24:262
A'rāf, The Men on the	Richard Bell	22: 43
Armenian Atrocities and the Jihad, The	C. D. Ussher	6:140
Armenian Question, The	Johannes Lepsius	10:341
Armenian Question, The Present Aspect of the	Herbert Adams Gibbons	15:260
Armenians and Moslem-Evangelism	B. Hagopian	20:386
Asia, Islam in Central	G. W. Hunter	20: 20
Asia Minor, The Pre-Ottoman Conquest of	Lee Vrooman	21:249
Asia, Unoccupied Central	A Reprint	10: 72
Asiya: The Wife of Pharaoh	John Walker	18: 45
Ask Jesus Christ: A Moslem Tract	A Translation	7:273
As Others See Us	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	21: 75
As-Sufur, the Unveiled	M. Reeves Palmer	8:169
Aveteranian, Johannes (Pioneer Missionary in Bulgaria)		17:375
Awakening of Egypt's Womanhood, The	Daisy Griggs Philips	18:402
Awakening of Islam, The	S. Khuda Bukhsh	20: 5
Azhar Today and Tomorrow, El	S. A. Morrison	16:137
Bab-al-Metawalli, The	Helen M. Harrison	8:141
Badal, Benjamin: A Persian Apostle	J. Christy Wilson	21:223
Baghdad as a Moslem Center	F. Johnson	2:277
Baghdad Today	Calvin K. Staudt	15:361
Baha'i Pontiff in the Making, A	Albert E. Suthers	25: 27
Bahaism and Religious Assassination	S. G. Wilson	4:231
Bahaism and Religious Deception	S. G. Wilson	5:166
Bahaism in Persia	J. D. Frame	2:236
Baha'ism in Persia Today	J. R. Richards	21:344
Bahaism: Its Failure in Moral Conduct	S. G. Wilson	5:263
Bahrain to Taif, From	Louis P. Dame	23:164
Balkans and the Near East, German Missions to Moslems in the	Dr. Freytag	17:394
Baptism, Conditions for	C. H. Allen	21: 59
Barnabas, The Gospel of	Editor "The Epiphany"	13:277
Beauty for Ashes	Eleanor E. Calverley	10:391
Bedawin of Palestine, Some	"Nargis"	20:302
Bedouin, The Gospel and the	Paul W. Harrison	4:368
"Begotten not Made"	Duncan B. Macdonald	6: 18
Behind the Veil	Mrs. George Swan	5:283
"Behold the Lamb of God"	Samuel M. Zwemer	16: 1
Behold the Lamb of God!	Samuel M. Zwemer	24:325
Bektashi Poets, Some	J. Kingsley Birge	22:121
Belief in Jinn among the Persians	Bessie A. Donaldson	20:185
Bengal, Educated Moslems in	L. Bevan Jones	6:228
Bengal, Islam in	J. Takle	4: 3
Bengal, Islam in	D. A. Chowdhury	18:147
Bengal, Moslem Evangelization in	D. A. Chowdhury	21:368
Bengal, The Mohammedans of	D. A. Chowdhury	15:135
Bengal, The Moslem Press of	Wm. Goldsack	7:182
Bengal, Village Mohammedans of	R. C. Das	16:267
Bethel Conference, The	Friedrich Würz	4: 82
Beyond Khartum	Stephen Trowbridge	7:372
Bhopal as a Moslem Center	"A Resident"	6:357
Bible according to the Moslems, *Tahrif* or the Alteration of the	Ignazio de Matteo	14: 61
Bible among Moslems, The	John H. Ritson	12:122
Bible, Arabic Versions of the	Robert Kilgour	6:383
Bible Distribution in Cairo	Herbert H. Mercer	20:400
Bible in Arabia, The	F. J. Barny	6:263
Bible in Morocco, The	Robert Steven	7:362
Bible in Moslem Lands, The	A Symposium	6:263

		Vol. Pg.
Bible in Persia, The	A. Hope	7: 55
Bible Readings for Mission Hospitals	W. A. Rice	4:375
Bible Work among Moslems	A. Bowen	3: 52
Birth of Jesus, The Problem of the	An Armenian Christian	15:223
Blessing of Discouragement, The	Bishop of Uganda	4:227
Blind in Egypt, Work among the	Gindi Effendi Ibrahim	22:276
Bombay, Moslem Missions in the Diocese of	H. J. Smith	6: 12
Books in the Urdu Language suited to Moslem Readers	E. M. Wherry	10:157
Borden Memorial Hospital in China, The	George E. King	8:282
Border Marches of Islam, The	Wm. J. W. Roome	10:220
Bosnia, Notes on the Moslems of	Dr. N. Kuzmany	15:177
Botham of China, Mark	Marshall Broomhall	14:269
British Policy and Islam in Southern Nigeria	A Staff Officer	1:296
British Readers, To the	David S. Margoliouth	21: 4
Budov, Venceslaus Budovetz de	Josef Soucek	17:401
Bulgaria, A Turkish Evangelist in	Stephan Thornoff	22:287
Bulgaria, Conditions in	R. Thompson	4: 73
Bulgaria, Islam in	Max Hoppe	14:159
Bulgaria, Islam in	Ivan Gantcheff	16:158
Bulgaria, The Bible and Islam in	Ivan Gantcheff	17:391
Bulgaria, The Moslem Minority of	Irwin T. Sanders	24:356
Bulgaria, Two Pioneer Missionaries in	Natanail Nazifoff	23:187
Bulgarian Moslems, Amongst	James W. Wiles	25:396
"Burden Bearer", The	A Reprint	2: 26
Burmese Moslems	A. C. Hanna	22:398
Cairo, A Collection of Anti-Christian Books and Pamphlets Found in actual Use among the Mohammedans of	Arthur Jeffery	15: 26
Cairo Hospital, Evangelistic Work in the Old	F. O. Lasbrey	14:279
Cairo, Medical Evangelism in	J. E. Bateman	15:370
Cairo Press, America in the	E. E. Elder	21:282
Cairo, The City of	Samuel M. Zwemer	10:266
Cairo, The Study of Islamics at	W. H. T. Gairdner	12:390
Calendar, A Christian Moslem		24:398a
Calendar, The Persian	Samuel M. Zwemer	17: 81
Caliph a Pope, Is the?	George Stewart	21:185
Caliphate Historically Considered, The	David S. Margoliouth	11:322
Caliphate, The	Duncan B. Macdonald	7:349
Caliphate, The Failure of the	"Alun Yale"	14:342
Caliphate Question, The Latest Developments of the	David S. Margoliouth	14:334
Call to Prayer	Editorial	7:219
Can a Moslem Translate the Koran?	W. G. Shellabear	21:287
Capetown, The Mission to Moslems in	A. R. Hampson	24:271
Cardinal Lavigerie, Founder of the White Fathers		16:176
Catechisms, Two Moslem	Samuel M. Zwemer	15:349
Catholic Literature in Arabic on Islam, Roman	W. G. Greenslade	16:357
Census of the Moslem World, A New	Samuel M. Zwemer	13:282
Chams of French Indo-China, The	A. C. Hanna	21:263
Character of Mohammed	Editorial	1:353
Character of Mohammed as Prophet, The	Fr. Buhl	1:356
Chasm, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	9:111
Cherry Blossoms—A Parable	I. Lilias Trotter	2:301
Childhood, For Egypt's	Stephen Van R. Trowbridge	16:286
Children of the Street, The	C. M. Buchanan	15:282
Children, What the Shiahs Teach their	George E. Zoeckler	16:378
China, An Ancient Account of India and	C. Stanley G. Mylrea	12:170
China, A Survey of Islam in	F. H. Rhodes	11: 53
China, How Islam Entered	Isaac Mason	19:249
China, Opening a Moslem Hospital in	George E. King	15:367
China, Mark Botham of	Marshall Broomhall	14:269
China, Moslem Women in	Olive M. Botham	16:172
China, Spiritual Results among Moslems in	George K. Harris	23:156
China, The Fourth Religion of	Samuel M. Zwemer	24: 1

		Vol.	Pg.
China, The Moslem Mind and the Gospel in	George K. Harris	19	403
China, The Moslems of Today	George K. Harris	25	399
China, The Present Condition of Islam in	A. H. Mateer	9	77
China Today, Islam in	E. W. Thwing	7	75
Chinese Apologetic, A (reprint)	A. T. Upson	3	67
Chinese-Arabic Amulet, A	S. M. Zwemer	25	217
Chinese Islam as an Organism	Mark E. Botham	14	261
Chinese Mediaeval Notices of Islam	E. Bretschneider	19	52
Chinese Mohammedans, Modern Movements among	Mark E. Botham	13	291
Chinese-Moslem Chronology	Isaac Mason	22	69
Chinese-Moslem Literature	Harold D. Hayward	23	356
Chinese Moslem Magazines, Two	Isaac Mason	15	385
Chinese Moslem Primer, A	Samuel M. Zwemer	8	71
Chinese Moslem Tract, A	Yu Shao Chai	8	404
Chinese Moslems, Christian Literature for	Isaac Mason	10	164
Chinese Moslems, Literature for	George K. Harris	17	190
Chinese Moslems, Methods of Evangelism among	Mark E. Botham	11	169
Chinese Moslems of Turkestan, The	G. W. Hunter	10	168
Chinese Moslem's Perplexity, A	E. W. Thwing	7	283
Chinese Readers, Arabian Stories for	Isaac Mason	11	69
Chisti, Khawaja Mu'inuddin	M. Ibrahim Khan	15	62
Christ and Controversy	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	12	115
Christ, A Twentieth Century View of	Moh. Farid Wajdi	6	401
Christ in Mohammedan Tradition	C. H. A. Field	1	68
Christ Superior to Mohammed	E. M. Wherry	9	252
Christ, The Jew and the Moslem	Sir Leon Levison	18	29
Christ Won My Heart, How	"An Indian Convert"	6	79
Christian at Kabul, A	Flora M. Davidson	10	2
Christian Heresy, Is Islam a?	Frank Hugh Foster	22	126
Christian Higher Education in Egypt	Charles R. Watson	10	336
Christian Education in Egypt	C. P. Russell	16	144
Christian Literature for Chinese Moslems	Isaac Mason	10	164
Christian Literature for Malaysia	W. G. Shellabear	9	379
Christian Literature for Russian Moslems	Jenny de Mayer	9	137
Christian Message is Peace, The	Duncan B. Macdonald	23	325
Christian Plea, A Moslem View of one	Talcott Williams	15	21
Christian, Why I Became a	Maulvi Sultan Moh. Paul	18	177
Christianity, A Mohammedan View of Islam and	S. Khuda Bukhsh	16	365
Christianity and Government in Netherlands-India	Amry Vanderbosch	22	134
Christianity and Islam in Lanao	Frank C. Laubach	25	45
Christianity and Islam, Values in	W. H. T. Gairdner	18	336
Christianity at Meshed	Wm. McElwee Miller	20	174
Christianity in South Arabia, Origin of	W. G. Greenslade	21	177
Christianity, Islam versus	Ghulam Mohammed	10	76
Christians at Mecca	Arthur Jeffery	19	221
Christians, How Moslems Approach	M. K. Andrew	15	289
Churches and Islam, The Oriental	"An Armenian Christian"	15	38
Circumstantial Evidence of the Virgin Birth, The	Albertus Pieters	19	353
Classified Bibliography of Books on Islam in Chinese and Chinese-Arabic	Charles L. Ogilvie	8	74
Clinic on Moslem Evangelization, A	J. C. Heinrich	19	47
Clock, the Calendar, and the Koran, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	3	262
C. M. S. Missions to Moslems	Eugene Stock	2	122
Collects for the Moslem World	Bishop of Durham	1	67
Colporteur, Every Missionary a	Arthur O. Neve	14	290
Conciliation, not Compromise	G. F. Herrick	4	371
Conclusions of the Lucknow Conference, Some	G. Y. Holliday	1	431
Conditions for Baptism	C. H. Allen	21	59
Conference, The All-Persia Church	J. Christy Wilson	18	159
Congo, Islam on the	W. J. W. Roome	6	282
Constantinople as a Moslem Center	H. O. Dwight	1	229
Constantinople College and the Future of the Near East	E. A. Thomson	9	156
Constantinople during the War, In	Elizabeth D. Huntington	10	36

		Vol. Pg.
Constitutional Government in Turkey	C. T. Riggs	4: 20
Constructive Revolutions in Iran	Samuel M. Jordan	25:347
Continuous Re-Creation and Atomic Time in Moslem Scholastic Theology	Duncan B. Macdonald	18: 6
Conversion of an Egyptian	Ibrahim Saeed	18: 66
Conversion of a Persian	William N. Wysham	18: 49
Conversion, The Story of My	J. Ali Bakhsh	16: 79
Convert, The Cost of Victory to a Moslem	Bishop J. H. Linton	15:156
Converts from Islam, The Christian Church as a Home for Christ's	W. H. T. Gairdner	14:235
Converts, Love Must Win Persian	J. Christy Wilson	16: 25
Converts, "Shell-Shocked"	J. C. Heinrich	18:246
Convert's Status in Maliki Law, The	F. H. Ruxton	3: 37
Converts, The Support of	G. Y. Holliday, G. F. Ford and C. Nairn	4:246
Correct Foundations of Religion, The	Isaac Mason	9:268
Cosmography in Persia Today, Metaphysics and	J. Davidson Frame	11:272
Cost of Evangelization among Moslems, The	W. Idris Jones	19:287
Council for Western Asia and Northern Africa, Launching of the	Charles R. Watson	18:191
Creed of Al-Sanusi, The	Frederick J. Barny	23:46; 24:44
Crescent as Symbol of Islam, The	H. E. E. Hayes	9:149
Cross Section of the Moslem Mind, A	John Elder	20:352
Cross, The Word of the	Hattie Menzies	15: 56
Crown Rights of Christ, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	13:331
Crucifixion in the Koran, The	E. E. Elder	13:242
Crucifixion in the Koran, The	Muhammad Din	14: 23
Cult of Saints in Islam	Ignaz Goldziher	1:302
Cyprus, Among the Turks in	H. A. and B. H.	17:387
Da Costa's Hagar	Samuel M. Zwemer	25:109
Damascas as a Mission Center	Alfred Nielsen	13:160
Damascus as a Moslem Center	M. L. Johnson	5:151
Dance for the Dead, The	Miss Watling	4:390
Darfur, Mohammedanism in	"Correspondent"	7:278
Deccan, Sufi Orders in the	Khaja Khan	18:280
Dead Weight of Islam, The, in Equatorial and Southern Africa	W. J. W. Roome	4:273
Dead Weight of Islam, The, in the Western and Eastern Sudan	W. J. W. Roome	4:120
Death of Jesus in the Epistle to the Hebrews, The	Bishop G. Ferguson-Davie	20:257
De Foucauld, Charles, Explorer of Morocco and Knight Errant of Christ	Sonia Howe	18:124
Delhi, The Moslem Women of	Nora E. Karn	15: 52
Dervish Orders of Constantinople	Samuel Anderson	12: 53
Dervish Orders, The Literature of the	George Swan	16: 59
Dervishes, The Whirling and Howling	Samuel Anderson	13:181
Desert Roses	Miss Watling	4:389
Desert, The Mysticism of the	Pleasant Hurst	7: 15
Development of Islam, The	L. E. Browne	24:168
Development of Mohammed's Personality, The	R. F. McNeile	4:353
Dhikr, The	George Swan	2:380
Did Mohammed Know Slavonic Enoch?	E. J. Jenkinson	21: 24
Difficulties in Presenting the Gospel to Moslems	Alfred Nielsen	19: 41
Disarmament Needed, The	C. F. Gates	12: 1
Discussion of a Christian and a Saracen	John W. Voorhis	25:266
Doctor as Preacher, The	J. D. Frame	6:183
Doctrine of the Unity in Trinity, The	W. H. T. Gairdner	1:381
Does the Bible Speak of Mohammed?	James Robson	25: 17
Dragon's Teeth in Macedonia, The	George Stewart	22:256
Druzes of the Lebanon, The	O. H. Thompson	20:270
Duplicate in the Koran: Composition of Surah xxiii	Richard Bell	18:227
Dutch East Indies, The Education System in the	J. F. W. van der Meulen	19:374
Dutch East Indies, The Native Press of the	Samuel M. Zwemer	13: 39

		Vol. Pg.
Dutch East Indies, Religious Education in the	Samuel MacF. Anderson	15:345
Dying Fire and the Living Fire, The	I. Lilias Trotter	1:176
Dying Forces of Islam, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	4: 64
Early Turks, The Story of the	Lee Vrooman	20: 24
East Indies, An Exposed Flank: The	H. B. Mansell	13: 50
Eclecticism in Islam	Arthur Jeffery	12:230
Economic and Social Conditions in East Arabia	Paul W. Harrison	14:163
Educated Moslems in Bengal	L. Bevan Jones	6:288
Educating the Arab	John Van Ess	21:379
Education and Evangelization in Persia	A. W. Stocking	3:391
Education for Girls in Persia, Government	Annie Stocking Boyce	10:290
Education in Egypt, Christian	C. P. Russell	16:144
Education in Egypt, Christian Higher	Charles R. Watson	10:336
Education in Syria, Moslem	J. Robertson Buchanan	12:395
Education in Syria, Moslem Religious	Margaret Doolittle	18:374
Education of Women, The	A Translation	8:395
Education, Near East Relief and Religious	James I. Vance	15: 66
Education, Recent Tendencies in Turkish	Lee Vrooman	17:370
Education System in the Dutch East Indies, The	J. F. W. van der Meulen	19:374
Education, Turkish, in the 18th Century	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	20: 37
Educational Reforms in Turkey	H. U. Weitbrecht	7:265
Effendi, My Friend, the	Coert Rylaarsdam	25:166
Egypt, Christian Higher Education in	Charles R. Watson	10:336
Egypt, Folk-Medicine in Modern	John Walker	21: 6
Egypt in 1857-1861	Lydia S. McCague	9:363
Egypt, Islam and Magic in	H. E. E. Hayes	4:396
Egypt, Nationalism and Evangelism in	W. T. Fairman	13:231
Egypt, Religious Freedom in	"Spectator"	20:344
Egypt, The Bible in	C. T. Hooper	6:271
Egypt, The Growth of the Feminist Movement in	Daisy Griggs Philips	16:277
Egypt, The Gypsies of Modern	John Walker	23:285
Egypt, The Holland Mission in	H. J. de Jong Schouwenburg	14:149
Egypt, The Native Press of	7:415;	10:184
Egypt, The Nubians in	J. S. Enderlin	16:221
Egypt, The Woman Question in	A. Y. Thompson	4:266
Egypt, Work among the Blind in	Gindi Effendi Ibrahim	22:276
Egypt's Childhood, For	Stephen Van R. Trowbridge	16:286
Egypt's Womanhood, The Awakening of	Daisy Griggs Philips	18:402
Egyptian, Conversion of an	Ibrahim Saeed	18: 66
Egyptian Press Today, The	T. Khemiri	18:399
Eighteenth Century Literary Missionary, An	Eric F. F. Bishop	23:397
England, A Moslem Mission in	H. U. Weitbrecht	4:195
English Shiah Koran Commentary, An	A. F. Badshah Hussain	19: 31
Entering Wedge, The	J. P. McNaughton	2: 37
Eritrea and Abyssinia, Islam in	Jonas Iwarson	18:356
Essence of Christian Missions, The	Duncan B. Macdonald	22:327
Essentiality of the Cross, The	W. H. T. Gairdner	23:230
Europe, Islam in Southeastern	Samuel M. Zwemer	17:331
Evangelism	Editorial	19:111
Evangelism in Arabia, Methods of	Gerrit E. Van Peursem	11:267
Evangelism in Cairo, Medical	J. E. Bateman	15:370
Evangelism in India, Direct	E. Stanley Jones	11:235
Evangelism in Persia, Methods of	H. C. Schuler	11: 48
Evangelism through Schools in the Near East	James H. Linton	22: 5
Evangelistic Work in the Old Cairo Hospital	F. O. Lasbrey	14:279
Evangelistic Work through Medical Missions	S. A. Morrison	19:125
Evangelization, A Clinic on Moslem	J. C. Heinrich	19: 47
Evangelization among Moslems, The Cost of	W. Idris Jones	19:287
Evangelization of the Bakhtiaris, The	D. W. Carr	3: 47
Evangelization in Oman, Village	G. D. Van Peursem	10: 68
Evangelization, The Cost of Moslem	H. J. Lane Smith	18:270

		Vol.	Pg.
Ewing, Arthur Henry	E. M. Wherry	3	63
"Exposure of Counterfeiters, An"	W. G. Shellabear	20	359
Express Image of His Person, The	Mary Caroline Holmes	14	111
Fall of the House of Mohammed, The	E. M. Wright	17	64
Familiar Spirit or Qarina, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	6	360
Family Life in Shi'ah Islam	John Elder	18	250
"Father, the hour has come, glorify Thy Son."	Samuel M. Zwemer	10	327
Fatherhood of God, The Moslem and the	H. U. Weitbrecht	7	71
Fear of God in the Koran, The	Frank Hugh Foster	21	244
Fellowship of Faith for Moslems, A	Jennie B. Logan	11	44
Fellowship of Faith for Moslems, The	A. van Sommer	8	67
Fifteenth Year, Our	Editorial	15	1
Fiji, Islam in	Frank L. Nunn	9	265
Finality of Jesus Christ, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	24	109
Finance and Religious Literature	Paul Erdman	24	399
First American Mission to Afghanistan, The	E. M. Wherry	8	131
First Protestant Missionary to the Mohammedans	Josef Soucek	17	401
Folk-Medicine in Modern Egypt	John Walker	21	6
Fourth Religion of China, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	24	1
France: A Disintegrator of Islam	Josiah T. C. Blackmore	14	136
French Indo-China, The Chams of	A. C. Hanna	21	263
Fulfilment Not Destruction	Lootfy Levonian	21	122
German Missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East	Dr. Freytag	17	394
German National Colonial Conference and Islam	Julius Richter	1	54
Ghazali on the Inner Secret	Frank Hugh Foster	23	378
(See also Al-Ghazali)			
Gobi Desert, Through the	H. French Ridley	17	233
God, a Unit or a Unity	Duncan B. Macdonald	3	11
God's Crucible—A Poem	John Oxenham	7	219
Goldziher, Ignaz	Richard Gottheil	13	176
Gospel and Language Study in the Eastern Sudan	Carl Meinhof	17	177
Gospel and the Moslem Mind, The	Paul Harrison	7	3
Government and Islam in Africa	J. du Plessis	11	2
Government Education for Girls in Persia	Annie Stocking Boyce	10	290
Government of Morocco, The	E. H. Glenny	1	289
Great Britain and America as Allies	St. Clair Tisdall	7	329
Great Venture in Khorasan, The	Dwight M. Donaldson	9	292
Growth of the Mohammed Legend, The	Joseph Horovitz	10	49
Guntur, Islam and Christianity in	J. E. Graefe	15	119
Gypsies of Modern Egypt, The	John Walker	23	285
Hadith Qudsi, The So-Called	Samuel M. Zwemer	12	263
Hadramaut, A Journey in	D. van der Meulen	22	378
Hanîf Question, Some Considerations with Regard to the	Hilmi Omer Bey	22	72
Hanifs, Who Were the?	Richard Bell	20	120
Hamburg, The Kolonial Institut of	W. H. Worrell	4	303
Hartford School of Missions, The	E. W. Capen	1	294
Harut and Marut	D. S. Margoliouth	18	73
Hausa Proverbs and Hausa Character	E. M. Paddon	5	409
Head-Dress as Symbol	Pierre Crabites	24	287
Heart of our Message, The	Paul W. Harrison	18	155
Heart of the Matter, The	John E. Kuizenga	25	223
Hidden Disciples	Mary Caroline Holmes	13	116
Higher Civilization and Java	D. Bakker	1	248
Highlanders of Kurdistan, The	N. J. Lohre	10	282
Hindu Apologist for Islam, A	Murray T. Titus	14	37
Hindu, Arab and	Albert E. Suthers	21	143
Hindu-Moslem Relations in India	B. C. Ishwardas	22	291
Holland Mission in Egypt, The	H. J. de Jong Schouwenburg	14	149
Holy Spirit and Islam, The	J. F. Edwards	13	221

		Vol. Pg.
Holy Spirit and Islam, The	Editorial	20:221
Holy War that Failed, The	F. J. Dupré	8:172
Hospital, Evangelistic Work in the Old Cairo	F. O. Lasbrey	14:279
Hospital in China, Opening a Moslem	George E. King	15:367
How I found Christ	A Shiah Moslem	1:179
How is Reconciliation Possible?	Samuel M. Zwemer	11:111
Hyderabad, Deccan	G. E. Brown	2: 66
Ibadhites, The	Percy Smith	12:276
Ibn al-Qaiyim's Kitab Al-Ruh	Francis T. Cooke	25:129
Ibn Khaldun and His Prolegomena	Nathaniel Schmidt	22: 61
Ibn Sa'ud and the Wahhabis	W. F. Smalley	22:227
'Id al-Adhā, The Origin of the	Richard Bell	23:117
Ideas and Ideals of Modern Islam	D. S. Margoliouth	20:235
Idris? Who is	John Walker	17:259
If I Had a Million Dollars	Jas. P. McNaughton	9:369
Il est Conquis	A. Le Châtelier	3:181
Illiteracy among Indian Moslems	H. J. Lane-Smith	9:132
"Illiterate" Prophet, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	11:344
Imamate, The Shiah Doctrine of the	Dwight M. Donaldson	21: 14
Importance of Tradition for the Study of Islam	A. J. Wensinck	11:239
Inadequacy of Statistics, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	10:217
In a Rear-Guard Action	I. Lilias Trotter	5: 19
India, A Moslem Torah from	Arthur Jeffery	15:232
India and China, An Ancient Account of	C. S. G. Mylrea	12:170
India, Direct Evangelism in	E. Stanley Jones	11:235
India, Hindu-Moslem Relations in	B. C. Ishwardas	22:291
India, Islam in, Today	H. Kraemer	21:151
India, Mohammedan Women in	Lady Sydenham	7:294
India, Mysticism and Saint Worship in	Murray T. Titus	12:129
India, Notes on Islam in	Murray T. Titus	18:199
India, The Diversity of Islam in	Editorial	18:111
India, The Mind of the Modern Moslem in	E. F. Browne	19: 25
India, The Problem of Islam in	A. J. P. French	6: 4
India, The Tamil Moslems of South	H. Bjerrum	10:172
Indian Fakir, An	Marjorie W. Alter	21: 34
Indian Frontier, Medical Work amongst Women on	Anna Steenstrup	18:381
Indian Hijrat of 1920, The	F. S. Briggs	20:164
Indian Moslems and Constitutional Progress	Murray T. Titus	22:374
Indian Sufi Hymn, An	Siraj ud Din and H. A. Walter	9:122
Industrial Missions, An Experiment in	Thomas J. P. Warren	10:356
Influence of a Christian Home in a Moslem Environment, The Cairo, Mrs. W. H. T. Gairdner; Egypt, Mrs. Gordon Logan; Busrah, Mrs. James Cantine; Kuweit, Mrs. Mylrea; Tabriz, Miss G. Y. Holliday		8: 16
Influence of a Mohammedan Environment on the Missionary	W. A. Shedd	3: 5
Influence of Modern Turkish Literature upon Turkish Westernization, The	A Turkish Student	21:401
Influence of Islam on Backward Races, The	G. Simon	2:387
Inspiration, The Question of	G. N. Gibson	16:138
Interchurch Conference in Persia, An	J. Davidson Frame	16: 19
International Islamic Conference at Jerusalem, The	Alfred Nielsen	22:340
Intolerance of Christianity, The	Editorial	1: 97
Iran, Constructuve Revolutions in	Samuel M. Jordan	25:347
'I'sa, The Name	Isidor Loewenthal	1:267
Islam a Christian Heresy, Is?	Frank Hugh Foster	22:340
Islam a Christian Heresy, Is?	David S. Margoliouth	23: 6
Islam, A Hindu Apologist for	Murray T. Titus	14: 37
Islam among the Tibetans	A. H. Francke	19:134
Islam and Christianity, A Mohammedan View of	S. Khuda Bukhsh	16:365
Islam and Christianity in Abyssinia	Karl Cederquist	2:152
Islam and Christianity in Guntur	J. E. Graefe	15:119
Islam and Christianity in Malaysia	John Rauws	1:241

		Vol. Pg.
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland	A. Hetherwick	17:184
Islam and Christianity in West Africa	F. Deaville Walker	19:129
Islam and Civilization	Wyman Bury	3:140
Islam and Culture in Africa	Martin Hartmann	1:373
Islam and Intellectual Freedom	C. A. Soorman	24: 26
Islam and Magic in Egypt	H. E. E. Hayes	4:396
Islam and Modern Education	Annie E. Fox	23: 29
Islam and Moslem	Worthington Jukes	17:147
Islam and National Responsibility:		
(1) Russia	Jenny de Mayer	4:137
(2) England and her Dependencies	W. St. Clair Tisdall	5: 22
Islam and the Gospel in Tanga	S. Delius	19:299
Islam and the League of Nations	Arnold J. Toynbee	17:116
Islam and the Modern World	S. Khuda Bukhsh	19: 62
Islam and the Mongolian Races	A. C. Hanna	24: 58
Islam and the New Psychology	Herbert E. E. Hayes	13:364
Islam and the Phonograph	Snouck Hurgronje	5:159
Islam, An English Apologist for	W. St. Clair Tisdall	3:128
Islam, Animism in	Samuel M. Zwemer	7:245
Islam as an Organism, Chinese	Mark E. Botham	14:261
Islam as State Religion	"Jurist"	14:296
Islam at Cape Town	Editorial	15:327
Islam Be Reformed? Can	Editorial	16:238
Islam, Chinese Mediaeval Notices of	E. Bretschneider	19: 52
Islam, Christianity and	W. H. T. Gairdner	18:336
Islam, Eclecticism in	Arthur Jeffery	12:230
Islam Entered China, How	Isaac Mason	19:249
Islam for Christ	Abraham Moorhatch	17:269
Islam from a Medical Standpoint	A Symposium	3:367
Islamics at Cairo, The Study of	W. H. T. Gairdner	12:390
Islamic Substitutes for the Incarnation	W. St. Clair Tisdall	1:255
Islam Impregnable? Is	E. M. Wherry	5: 58
Islam in Abyssinia	Enno Littmann	1:183
Islam in Afghanistan	T. L. Pennell	2:133
Islam in Africa	Edward Sell	1:136
Islam in Africa	Editorial	15:217
Islam in Africa, Government and	J. du Plessis	11: 2
Islam in America	Mary Caroline Holmes	16:262
Islam in Bengal	J. Takle	4: 3
Islam in Bengal	D. A. Chowdhury	18:147
Islam in Bulgaria	Max Hoppe	14:159
Islam in Bulgaria	Ivan Gantcheff	16:158
Islam in Bulgaria, The Bible and	Ivan Gantcheff	17:391
Islam in Central Asia	G. W. Hunter	20: 20
Islam in Central Asia	Paul Catrice	24:246
Islam in China	Samuel E. Zwemer	8: 1
Islam in China, A Survey of	F. H. Rhodes	11: 53
Islam in China, The Present Condition of	A. H. Mateer	9: 77
Islam in China Today	E. W. Thwing	7: 75
Islam in Darfur	"Correspondent"	7:278
Islam in Eritrea and Abyssinia	Jonas Iwarson	18:356
Islam in Fiji	F. L. Nunn	5:156
Islam in French Indo-China	"L. S. R."	8:269
Islam in India	Editorial	15:109
Islam in India, Notes on	Murray T. Titus	18:199
Islam in India Today	H. Kraemer	21:151
Islam in India, The Problem of	A. F. P. French	6: 4
Islam in Kansu	Mark E. Botham	10:377
Islam in Kashmir	H. A. Walter	4:340
Islam in Madagascar	G. Mondain	3:257
Islam in Madagascar	Henry Rusillon	12:386
Islam in Madagascar	John Walker	22:393
Islam in Manchuria	J. W. Inglis	6:296
Islam in North Africa	Joseph J. Cooksey	24:350
Islam in North Africa, The Dead Weight of	W. J. W. Roome	5: 38

		Vol. Pg.
Islam in Northern Nigeria	J. L. Macintyre	2:144
Islam in Nubia	Dr. Fröhlich	6:156
Islam in Nyasaland	A. L. Hofmeyer	2: 3
Islam in Oudh, Progress of	N. L. Rockey	3:250
Islam in Pagan Africa	E. W. Putney	8:162
Islam in Palestine	Alfred J. Nielsen	25:354
Islam in Siam	Paul M. Hinkhouse	9:142
Islam in South America	Samuel M. Zwemer	6:144
Islam in Southeastern Europe	Samuel M. Zwemer	17:331
Islam in Southern India	W. Preston Warren	21:352
Islam in the Government Schools in Egypt: A Syllabus of the Primary Course of Study		8: 52
Islam in the Maldive Islands	Mrs. K. Wood Kumarakulasinghe	13: 67
Islam in the New Age	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	9:114
Islam in the Philippine Islands	Robt. T. McCutchen	9:230
Islam in the Philippines	Frank C. Laubach	13: 57
Islam in the United Soviet Socialist Republics	Louis Massignon	17:359
Islam in Trinidad	Amir Ali	15: 72
Islam, Its Worth and Its Failure	Samuel M. Zwemer	10:144
Islam, Nationality and	Charles R. Watson	16:116
Islam not a Stepping-Stone to Christianity	W. G. Peel	1:365
Islam on the Congo	W. J. W. Roome	6:282
Islam Our Method of Judging	Alfred E. Garvie	12: 25
Islam, Personal Law and the Capitulations	Pierre Crabites	18:173
Islam, Saintship in	George Swan	5:232
Islam's Greatest Failure	Stephen van R. Trowbridge	15:274
Islam, South Africa and	D. S. Margoliouth	19: 5
Islam to Christ, From (translated by Wm. N. Wysham)		18: 49
Islam, The Awakening of	S. Khuda Bukhsh	20: 5
Islam, The Border Marches of	W. J. W. Roome	10:220
Islam, The Conception of Universality in Early	E. E. Elder	17: 11
Islam, The Doctrine of Revelation in	D. B. Macdonald	7:112
Islam, The Holy Spirit and	J. F. Edwards	13:221
Islam, The Importance of Tradition for the Study of	A. J. Wensinck	11:239
Islam, The New and the Old	H. K. Krikorian	25:172
Islam, The New Forces of	John A. Subhan	16:166
Islam, The Oriental Churches and	"An Armenian Christian"	15: 38
Islam, The Religion of Peace	Muhammad Din	14:363
Islam, The Roman Catholic Church and	L. Massignon	5:129
Islam, The War and		
South Arabia	J. C. Young	5: 4
Turkey	S. Ralph Harlow	5: 8
Algiers	E. F. Frease	5: 13
India	H. A. Walter	5: 16
Palestine	F. J. Scrimgeour	5:300
Islam versus Christianity	Ghulam Mohammed	10: 76
Islam, Whither?	D. B. Macdonald	23: 1
Islam, Wine in	A. J. Wensinck	18:365
Jamiat-i-Dawat-wa-Tabligh-i-Islam		15:182
Javanese, Difficulties of Work among the	C. W. Nortier	14:273
Java, Six Years Pioneering in	Mrs. W. A. Visser 'tHooft	19:236
Java, Mission Work in	H. Kraemer	13:263
Java, Mission Work in Central	K. Van Dijk	13:269
Java, Missions among the Moslems of	J. W. Gunning	5: 63
Jelal ud-Din Rumi	King Birge	12:161
Jerusalem, A World Outlook from	Basil Mathews	14:224
Jerusalem Conference: The Moslem World as Viewed from Mt. Olivet	Ernest W. Riggs	18:331
Jerusalem, The International Islamic Conference at	Alfred Nielsen	22:340
Jesus in Moslem Tradition	E. J. Jenkinson	18:263
Jesus Christ in the Ihya of Al-Ghazali	Samuel M. Zwemer	7:144
Jesus, The Death of, in the Epistle to the Hebrews	G. Ferguson-Davie	20:257

		Vol.	Pg.
Jesus, The Sinlessness of	Alfred E. Garvie	20	138
Jew and the Moslem, Christ, the	Sir Leon Levison	18	29
Jihád	W. R. W. Gardner	2	347
Jinn, Belief in, among the Persians	Bessie A. Donaldson	20	185
John of Damascus on the Moslem Heresy	John W. Voorhis	24	391
Judaism and Islam, Woman in	P. Nyland	6	291
Judgment in the Koran, The Resurrection and	Dalton Galloway	12	348
Kabul, A Christian at	Flora M. Davidson	10	2
Kairouan as a Moslem Center	Evan E. Short	7	390
Kansu, Islam in	M. E. Botham	10	377
Kansu Moslems, The	Harold D. Hayward	24	68
Karāmāt	George Swan	11	395
Kerchief of Veronica, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	13	111
Khalifa or Khaliqa	Nabih Amin Faris	24	183
Khorasan, The Great Venture in	Dwight M. Donaldson	9	292
Kibla:" a Mecca Newspaper, "The	M. Reeves Palmer	7	185
Kishkish: Arabic Vaudeville in Cairo	W. H. Worrell	10	134
Kolonial Institut of Hamburg	W. H. Worrell	4	303
Koran according to Ahmad, The	R. F. McNeile	6	170
Koran, A Mohammedan's Knowledge of the	Trevor Bomford	14	60
Koran, An Old Turki Manuscript of the	A. Mingana	5	391
Koran, A Swahili Translation of the	Godfrey Dale	14	5
Koran, Can a Moslem Translate the?	W. G. Shellabear	21	287
Koran Commentary, An English Shiah	A. F. Badshah Hussain	19	31
Koran: Composition of Surah xxiii, A Duplicate in the	Richard Bell	18	227
Koran Doctrine of Redemption, The	W. Knietschke	2	60
Koran into Foreign Languages, Translation of	Muhammad Shakir	16	161
Koran, Old Israelitish Tradition in the	Joshua Finkel	22	169
Koran, Parallel Passages in the	E. E. Elder	15	254
Koran Reliable, Is Sale's?	W. G. Shellabear	21	126
Koran, Sin and Grace in the Biblical Narratives Rehearsed in the	J. Oscar Boyd	13	139
Koran, Sources of the	Edwin E. Calverley	22	64
Koran Text, Progress in the Study of the	Arthur Jeffery	25	4
Koran Texts and Translations, Bibliography of	W. S. Woolworth, Jr.	17	279
Koran, Textual Variations of the	D. S. Margoliouth	15	334
Koran, The Crucifixion in the	E. E. Elder	13	242
Koran, The Crucifixion in the	Muhammad Din	14	23
Koran, The Fear of God in the	Frank Hugh Foster	21	244
Koran, The Mystic Letters of the	Arthur Jeffery	14	247
Koran, Translations of the	Samuel M. Zwemer	5	244
Koran, The Transmission of the	Alphonse Mingana	7	223
Koran, 'Uthman and the Recension of the	Leone Caetani	5	380
Kurdistan for Christ	Blanche Wilson Stead	10	241
Kurdistan, The Highlanders of	N. J. Lohre	10	282
Kurds, The	Roger C. Cumberland	16	150
Kuweit, Arabia	C. Stanley G. Mylrea	7	118
Lahore as a Moslem Center	H. A. Walter	8	235
Language Study	F. Hoskins	2	358
Language Study in the Eastern Sudan, Gospel and	Carl Meinhof	17	177
Last Decade in Moslem Work, The	E. M. Wherry	11	115
Latest Muhammadan Mare's nest, The	W. St. Clair Tisdall	3	407
Law and the Capitulations: Islam, Personal	Pierre Crabites	18	173
Law of Freedom, The	Jens Christensen	23	65
Law, The Influence of Islam on African Native	C. B. Wallis	11	145, 196
League of Nations, Islam and the	Arnold J. Toynbee	17	116
Lebanon, The Druzes of the	O. H. Thompson	20	270
Library at Bankipore, The Oriental Public	J. Ireland Hasler	6	57
List of Publications of the Mohammedan Tract and Book Depot		1	322
Literacy Campaign among the Moros, A	Frank Laubach	23	38
Literature for Chinese Moslems	George K. Harris	17	190
Literature for Chinese Moslems, Christian	Isaac Mason	10	164

		Vol. Pg.
Literature for Moslems, Christian	Duncan B. Macdonald	13:335
Literature for Turkish Moslems	George F. Herrick	9:375
Literature in Arabic on Islam, Roman Catholic	W. G. Greenslade	16:357
Literature in Swahili, Moslem	A. Werner	10: 25
Literature of the Dervish Orders, The	George Swan	16: 59
Literature, Persian Christian	Mrs. Arthur C. Boyce	17: 76
Literature Work, Sharing Experience in	Constance E. Padwick	18:275
London School of Oriental Studies, The	W. St. Clair Tisdall	7:395
Loneliness of the Convert, The	James G. Hunt	8:158
Look Backward and Forward, A	George F. Herrick	13:123
Love that Will not Let Go, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	14:331
Love, The Ministry of Unrequited	R. C. Hutchison	17:226
Lovell, Mary Jane	Adele Dafesh	23: 56
Lucknow as a Moslem Center	C. G. Mylrea	3: 31
Lucknow Conference, The	H. U. Weitbrecht	1:164
Lucknow, The Moslem Women of	Gertrude V. Tweedie	17:159
Lull's Tree of Love, Raymund	Editorial	17:221
Lull's Mission and Message (See also Raymund Lull)		22: 1
Lure of the Difficult, The	Edwin M. Poteat	9:224
Luther's Attitude toward Islam	G. Simon	21:257
Macedonia, The Dragon's Teeth in	George Stewart	22:256
Madagascar, Islam in	Henry Rusillon	12:386
Magazines, Two Chinese Moslem	Isaac Mason	15:385
Magic Cures in Popular Islam	James Robson	24: 33
Makhail Mansur	James G. Hunt	9: 19
Maimonides and Islam	Henry S. Gehman	25:375
Malaya as a Mission Field, British	W. T. Cherry	13: 30
Malaysia, Christian Literature for	W. G. Shellabear	9:379
Malays, The: A Plea for	C. E. G. Tisdall	3:170
Maldive Islands, Islam in the	Mrs. K. W. Kumarakulasinghe	13: 67
Mandate over Moroland, Our	O. Garfield Jones	11: 29
Mandates, The Near East under the	Elizabeth P. MacCallum	19:331
Marauder to Mystic, From	Pierre Crabites	23: 77
Mare's Nest Again, The	W. St. Clair Tisdall	4:295
Marriage in Fez, A	A Resident	7:233
Marut, Harut and	D. S. Margoliouth	18: 73
Marsovan, Praying for Rain at	Lucy H. Marden	13:174
Martyrs of Nejran, The	W. G. Greenslade	22:264
Matbuli Incident, The	George Swan	3:175
Matias, A Son of Moro Pirates	Frank C. Laubach	19:115
Meaning of the Word "Spirit", The	W. G. Shellabear	22:355
Mecca, Christians at	Arthur Jeffery	19:221
Mecca Pilgrimage, The	H. U. W. Stanton, Claude Leon Pickens	24:229
Medical Evangelism in Cairo	J. E. Bateman	15:370
Medical Missions	E. M. Dodd	22: 54
Medical Missions, Evangelistic Work through	S. A. Morrison	19:125
Medical Missions in Yemen	John C. Young	12: 62
Medical Work amongst Women on the Indian Frontier	Anna Steenstrup	18:381
Medievalism in Arabia	C. S. G. Mylrea	22:247
"Mekka" Snouck Hurgronje's	Samuel M. Zwemer	22:219
Men on the A'rāf, The	Richard Bell	22: 43
Meshed, Christianity at	Wm. McE. Miller	20:174
Meshed, The Shrine Colleges of	Dwight M. Donaldson	16: 72
Mesopotamia Mandate, The	John Van Ess	14: 54
Mesopotamia, The New	Henry A. Bilkert	14:397
Message of Good-Will, The	Marie Bashian Bedikian	9:349
Message, Our, and Our Goal	John Van Ess	25:274
Message to Moslems, Our Special	L. Bevan Jones	20:331
Metaphysics and Cosmography in Persia today	J. Davidson Frame	11:272
Methods of Evangelism among Chinese Moslems	Mark E. Botham	11:169
Methods of Evangelism in Persia	H. C. Schuler	11: 48
Minaret, The Broken	Ambrose B. Kelly	13:167

		Vol. Pg.
Mission Schools in Persia	C. B. Fisher	20:251
Mission Work in Java	H. Kraemer	13:263
Mission Work in Persia, Fifty Years of	James W. Hawkes	13:236
Missionary Occupation of the Southern Sudan, The	D. N. MacDiarmid	4:291
Missionary Outlook and the Moslem Problem, The	W. Wilson Cash	11:138
Missionary Outlook in Turkey, The	Ernest W. Riggs	13:127
Missionary Problem in Persia, The	J. Arthur Funk	10:138
Missionary, The Future	W. A. Rice	11:246
Missions in Chinese Turkestan	L. E. Högberg	1:131
Missions in Morocco	A Missionary	2:258
Missions in Turkey, The Future of	Samuel Anderson	13:367
Modern Anti-Trinitarianism and Islam	N. M. Steffens	2:157
Modern Islam, Ideas and Ideals of	D. S. Margoliouth	20:235
Modern Persian Law	Dwight M. Donaldson	24:341
Modern World, Islam and the	S. Khuda Bukhsh	19: 62
Mogul Paintings on Christian Subjects	Edw. D. Maclagan	23:330
Moghuls, The Religious Background of the Indian	G. L. Schanzlin	23:179
Mohammed Abduh, The Reformer (see also "Muhammad")	C. C. Adams	19:264
Mohammed Al-Ghazzali	D. M. Donaldson	11:377
Mohammed, Does the Bible Speak of?	James Robson	25: 17
Mohammed Himself Had Accepted Christ, If	F. G. Cawston	19:407
Mohammed of the Newspapers, The	E. E. Elder	18:167
Mohammed Legend, The Growth of the	Joseph Horovitz	10: 49
Mohammed Sincere? Was	H. Lammens	5:262
Mohammed, The Psychology of	G. W. Broomfield	16: 37
Mohammed, The Quest of the Historical	Arthur Jeffery	16:327
Mohammed without Camouflage	W. H. T. Gairdner	9: 25
Mohammedan Conception of Saintship, The		8:259
Mohammedan Conference at Peking, A	Charles L. Ogilvie	6:301
Mohammedan Imam's Discovery of Christ, A	James L. Barton	6:389
Mohammedan Missionary Society, A		15:182
Mohammedan Population in China, The	Marshall Broomhall	1: 32
Mohammedan Tract Society, A	R. F. McNeile	5:185
Mohammedan View of Islam and Christianity, A	S. Khuda Bukhsh	16:365
Mohammedan Women of China, The	Mrs. L. V. Söderström	4: 79
Mohammedan World, The Political Geography of the	Isaiah Bowman	20: 1
Mohammedanism in Capetown	S. Garabedian	5: 30
"Mohammedanism", Prof. S. Hurgronje's	W. H. T. Gairdner	7: 5
Mohammedanism, Sin and Grace in	D. Bakker	6:394
Mohammedanism, Up from	Matias Quadra	10:262
Mohammedans and the Unseen Presence	H. R. Calkins	8:384
Mohammedans as Rulers of India, The	A. S. Crichton	1: 99
Mohammedans in Persia, Early Efforts among	Wm. McE. Miller	23:333
Mohammedans in Syria during the War	Wm. H. Hall	9:176
Mohammedans in the United States, The	M. M. Aijian	10: 30
Mohammedans in Trinidad	Gilbert Earle	14: 40
Mohammedan's Knowledge of the Koran, A	Trevor Bomford	14: 58
Mohammedans of Bengal, The	D. A. Chowdhury	15:135
Mohammed's Birthday	A Reprint	14:152
Mohammed's Call	Richard Bell	24: 13
Mohammed's Controversy with Jews and Christians	Joseph D. Bryan	9:385
Mohammed's Evangel	Frank Hugh Foster	22: 16
Mohammed's View of Religious Wars	S. Van R. Trowbridge	3:290
Monogamy in Islam	George Swan	3: 75
Moorish Woman's Life, A	S. M. Denison	11: 4
Moplah Rebellion of 1921	John J. Banninga	13:379
Moravian Missions in Moslem Lands	J. E. Hutton	14:125
Moravians in Moslem Lands during the 18th Century	J. Taylor Hamilton	10: 82
Mormonism and Islam	Hans Thimme	24:155
Morocco	Cuthbert Nairn	14:134
Morocco: Charles De Foucauld, Explorer of	Sonia Howe	18:124

		Vol. Pg.
Morocco, New Forces in Old	James Haldane	22:146
Morocco Today	James Haldane	7:260
Morocco, The Bible in	Robert Steven	6:279
Morocco, The Raymond Lull Home in Tangier,	H. E. Jones	10: 65
Moroland, Our Mandate over	O. G. Jones	11: 29
Moro Pirates, Matias, a Son of	Frank C. Laubach	19:115
Moros, A Literacy Campaign among the	Frank C. Laubach	23: 38
Moslem Anti-Christ Legend, The	E. J. Jenkinson	20: 50
Moslem Apocryphal Legends, Some	L. Cheikho	2: 47
Moslem Catechisms, Two	Samuel M. Zwemer	15:349
Moslem Convert, The Cost of Victory to a	J. H. Linton	15:156
Moslem Doctrine of Revelation and Islamic Propaganda, The	"Orientalist"	25: 67
Moslem Education in Syria	J. R. Buchanan	12:395
Moslem Evangelization, A Clinic on	J. C. Heinrich	19: 47
Moslem Evangelization in Bengal	D. A. Chowdhury	21:368
Moslem Evangelization, Patience in	George Swan	9:117
Moslem Evangelization, The Cost of	H. J. Lane Smith	18:270
Moslem Idea of 'Ilm, The	Frederick J. Barny	9:159
Moslem in India, The Mind of the Modern	E. F. Browne	19: 25
Moslem in the Caucasus During the War, The	Thos. B. Heald	8:376
Moslem Lands, C. M. S. Hospitals in	C. F. Harford	5:193
Moslem Lands, New Developments in	S. A. Morrison	18:234
Moslem Literature in Tamil	H. Bjerrum	15:115
Moslem Magazines, Two Chinese	Isaac Mason	15:385
Moslem Mass Movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia, A	Jonas Iwarson	14:286
Moslem Mentality in the Syrian Press	Alfred Nielsen	20:143
Moslem Mind, A Cross Section of the	John Elder	20:352
Moslem Mind and the Gospel in China, The	George K. Harris	19:403
Moslem Missions in the Diocese of Bombay	H. J. Smith	6: 12
Moslem Objections	D. Muir	13:397
Moslem of Sumatra as a Type, The	C. R. Watson	3:159
Moslem Ladies' Conference, The All-India	Mrs. H. A. Walters	9:169
Moslem Literature in Swahili	A. Werner	10: 25
Moslem Philosophy of Education	Ethel W. Putney	6:189
Moslem Policy, A	A. Le Châtelier	2:339
Moslem Population of Bombay, The	P. J. E. Damishky	1:117
Moslem Press and the War, The	S. Van R. Trowbridge, Selim Effendi Abd-ul-Ahad	5:413
Moslem Press in Egypt, The	George Swan	1:147
Moslem Problem, The Missionary Outlook and	W. W. Cash	11:138
Moslem Religious Education in Syria	Margaret Doolittle	18:374
Moslem Religious Influences in the United States	G. H. Bousquet	25: 40
Moslem Retrogression	W. Hooper	11:127
Moslem Saint with a Christian Heart, A	King Birge	12:161
Moslem Scholastic Theology, Continuous Re-Creation and Atomic Time in	Duncan B. Macdonald	18: 6
Moslem Shrine in Buda, A	Ladislaus Draskoczy	25: 60
Moslem Student, A New Approach to the	S. A. Morrison	12:373
Moslem Thought, Modern Types of	S. A. Morrison	15:374
Moslem Torah from India, A	Arthur Jeffery	15:232
Moslem Tradition and the Gospel	W. H. T. Gairdner	5:349
Moslem Tradition, On	David S. Margoliouth	2:113
Moslem View of one Christian Plea, A	Talcott Williams	15: 21
Moslem Women in Yugoslavia	J. W. Wiles	18: 61
Moslem Women of Algeria, The	Millicent H. Roche	23:290
Moslem Women of Sianfu, China, The	Mrs. J. E. Thor	8: 33
Moslem Women in Sindh	Mrs. Brenton-Carey	6:175
Moslem Women in the Capital of Persia	Annie Stocking Boyce	20:265
Moslem Women of China	Olive M. Botham	16:172
Moslem World, A New Census of the	Samuel M. Zwemer	13:282
Moslem World as Viewed from Mount Olivet, The	Ernest W. Riggs	18:331
"Moslem World, The": Why We Need It	W. G. Shellabear	15: 6
Moslems and the Indian Unrest	S. M. Mitra	2: 71
Moslems Approach Christians, How	M. K. Andrew	15:289

		Vol.	Pg.
Moslems, Difficulties in Presenting the Gospel to	Alfred Nielsen	19	41
Moslems Expect, What	Louis Massignon	12	7
Moslems in Paris	T. Warren	17	187
Moslems in Russia	Mrs. S. Bobrovnikoff	1	5
Moslems of Albania, The Nonconformist	Margaret Hasluck	15	388
Moslems of Bosnia, Notes on the	N. Kuzmany	15	177
Moslems of Ceylon, The	"A C. M. S. Missionary"	8	60
Moslems of China and the Republic	H. French Ridley	3	386
Moslems of China Today, The	George K. Harris	25	399
Moslems of Java, Missions among the	J. W. Gunning	5	63
Moslems, Our Approach to	J. G. and J. B. Logan	13	388
Moslems, Problems of the Work for	Robert E. Speer	13	18
Moslems, The Approach to	Walter T. Fairman	16	272
Moslems, The Bible among	John H. Ritson	12	122
Moslems, The Use of the Apocrypha by	David S. Margoliouth	5	404
Moslem's Viewpoint, The	R. S. McClenahan	7	65
Moslems, What to Preach to	L. E. Esselstyn	12	66
Mosque Attendance in Turkey, Prayer and	Ernest Pye	18	392
Mosque of Ibn Tulun, The	Robert Williams	8	221
Mosul—Not Oil but Men	John Stothoff Badeau	20	16
Muhammad and Previous Messengers	Richard Bell	24	330
Muhammad a Prophet from his Infancy, Was?	Arthur Jeffery	20	226
Muhammad in Islam	James Robson	25	226
Muhammad's Doctrine of Revelation	Tor Andrae	23	252
Muhammad's Visions	Richard Bell	24	145
Music, The Source and Character of Oriental	W. H. T. Gairdner	6	347
Mustafa Kemal Ghazi and His Hat	Pierre Crabites	18	388
Mystic Letters of the Koran, The	Arthur Jeffery	14	247
Mystical Experience in Islam and Christendom, The Unity of the	Duncan B. Macdonald	25	325
Mysticism and Saint Worship in India	M. T. Titus	12	129
Mysticism of the Desert, The	Pleasant Hurst	7	15
Mysticism, Shi'ah	Wm. McE. Miller	13	343
Mysticism, The Real Tendency of	H. E. E. Hayes	4	157
Mystics, Two Moslem Saints and	M. Ibrahim Khan, G. Ahlbert	15	59
Nathaniel Nazif: A Turkish Evangelist in Bulgaria	Stephan Thornoff	22	287
National Mission, The, and Mohammedanism	W. H. T. Gairdner	7	343
Nationalism and Evangelism in Egypt	W. T. Fairman	13	231
Nationalism and Religious Liberty	Frederick Johnson	16	66
Nationalism and War in the Near East	Sir V. Chirol	6	179
Nationalist Movement, The Arab	Elizabeth P. MacCallum	25	359
Nationality and Islam	Charles R. Watson	16	116
Native Press of Egypt, The		10	184
Near East, American Interests in the	James L. Barton	23	121
Near East Christian College New Opportunities, Has the?	Cass Arthur Reed	21	387
Near East, Fundamental Oneness of the	Ernest Pye	17	383
Near East Relief and Religious Education	James I. Vance	15	66
Near East, The	James L. Barton	10	109
Near East, Spiritual Reconstruction in the	Ernest W. Riggs	10	130
Near East, The Constantinople College and the Future of the	E. A. Thompson	9	156
Near East, The Present Opportunity in the	S. Ralph Harlow	13	394
Near East, The Present Situation in the	Julius Richter	14	114
Near East, The Song of Morn in the	S. Ralph Harlow	15	168
Near East, The Y. M. C. A. in the	Wilbert B. Smith	23	148
Near East Under the Mandates, The	Elizabeth P. MacCallum	19	331
Near East, Woman in the	Basil Mathews	9	240
Nearest Way to the Moslem Heart, The	James Cantine	2	9
	Ahmed Shah	2	10
	J. C. Purdon	2	11
	G. F. Herrick	2	16

		Vol. Pg.
Nebi 'Isa and the Skull, The	Constance E. Padwick	20: 56
Neglected Mission Field, A—Turkestan	Jenny de Mayer	12:35, 142
Nejd, Four Months in	Louis P. Dame	14:353
Nejran, The Martyrs of	W. G. Greenslade	22:264
Nestorian Church in China, The History of the	Sten Bugge	24:370
Netherlands-India, Christianity and Government in	Amry Vanderbosch	22:134
New and the Old Islam, The	H. K. Krikorian	25:172
New Day for Ethiopia, A	C. T. Hooper	11:221
New Developments in Moslem Lands	S. A. Morrison	18:234
New Forces in Islam, The	John A. Subhan	16:166
New Forces in Old Morocco	James Haldane	22:146
New Light on Text of the Qur'ân	W. St. Clair Tisdall	5:143
New Quarterly, The	Editorial	1: 1
New Statistical Survey, A	D. Westermann, Samuel M. Zwemer	4:145
New Syrian, The	W. S. Nelson	10:126
New Woman in Persia, The	Mrs. Rhea	1:185
New Woman in Persia, The	A. W. Stocking	2:367
Nöldeke, Theodor and Edward Sachau	Duncan B. Macdonald	21:221
North Africa Missions in War Time	Edwin F. Frease	8:263
"Not Far from the Kingdom of God"	Eric F. F. Bishop	25:258
Not For but With Oriental Christians	S. Ralph Harlow	12:221
Nubia, the Land of Shadows	Gertrud von Massenbach	21: 46
Nubian Social Customs	W. G. Frölich	11:402
Nubians in Egypt, The	J. S. Enderlin	16:221
Nyasaland, Islam and Christianity in	A. Hetherwick	17:184
Objections, Moslem	D. Muir	13:397
Objectives in Arabia	Louis P. Dame	20:179
Off the Beaten Track	M. Cay	12:289
On Taking Hold of God	Samuel M. Zwemer	9:221
On Trout-Fishing	C. T. Riggs	4:365
Omar, Paul and	Hassan Abd-ul-Messih Kadri	10:287
Omar, Village Evangelization in	G. D. Van Peursem	10: 68
Open Door in Persia, The	Mary R. Fleming	10:364
Open-Minded Turk, on the Future of His Race, An	W. Nesbitt Chambers	11:226
Opium Habit in Persia, The	G. Everard Dodson	17:261
Opportunity not Menace	Samuel M. Zwemer	16:111
Optimist, The Supreme	Harsum Taylor	15:399
Oriental Churches and Islam, The	"An Armenian Christian"	15: 38
Origin of the 'Id al-Adhā	Richard Bell	23:117
Origin of the Moros, The	Charles S. Lobingier	9: 58
Oudh, Progress of Islam in	N. L. Rockey	3:250
Our Only Gospel	A. Watson	4: 69
Padri Waris-ud-Din	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	20:391
Palestine, Evangelism in	Archibald Forder	13: 70
Palestine, Islam in	Alfred J. Nielsen	25:354
Palestine, Marriage in	Hilma Granqvist	24: 49
Palestine, Some Bedawin of	"Nargis"	20:302
Palladium of Islam, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	23:109
Panthays of Yunnan, The	A. C. Hanna	21: 69
Paraclete or Mohammed, The	L. Bevan Jones	10:112
Paradise, The Rivers of	E. J. Jenkinson	19:151
Paris, Moslems in	T. Warren	17:187
Passion Play of Islam, The	An Eye-Witness	22:283
Passion, The Story of the	Khwaja Kamal-ud-Din	13:257
Past and Present	Editorial	7: 1
Patience of the Saints, The	J. Ferguson Davie	8:333
Patience of Unanswered Prayer, The	Bishop of Salisbury	19: 1
Patriarch Timothy and the Caliph Al-Mahdi, The	L. E. Browne	21: 38
Patriarchs of the Near East, The	Pierre Crabites, Pierre Arninjon	20:371
Paul and Omar	Hassan Abd-ul-Messih Kadri	10:287

		Vol.	Pg.
Peking, The Present Status of Mohammedanism in	C. L. Ogilvie	4	165
Penitence, Al Ghazali on	C. G. Naish	16	6
Perplexing Sinkiang	H. D. Hayward	25	182
Persia, A New Day in	Abraham Moorhatch	14	392
Persia, An Interchurch Conference in	J. Davidson Frame	16	19
Persia, Baha'ism in, Today	J. R. Richards	21	344
Persia Church Conference, The All-	J. Christy Wilson	18	159
Persia, Early Efforts among Mohammedans in	Wm. McE. Miller	23	333
Persia, Fifty Years of Mission Work in	James W. Hawkes	13	236
Persia, Government Education for Girls in	Annie Stocking Boyce	10	290
Persia, Methods of Evangelism in	H. C. Schuler	11	48
Persia, Mission Schools in	C. B. Fisher	20	251
Persia, Moslem Women in the Capital of	Annie Stocking Boyce	20	265
Persia, The Ali Ilahi Sect in	F. M. Stead	22	184
Persia, The Anglican Church in	W. Wilson Cash	20	45
Persia, The Future of	Napier Malcolm	6	42
Persia, the Keystone of the Arch	Editorial	17	1
Persia, The Missionary Problem in	J. Arthur Funk	10	138
Persia, The Modern Press in	Herrick B. Young	24	20
Persia, The Open Door in	Mary R. Fleming	10	364
Persia, The Shrine Colleges in	D. M. Donaldson	16	72
Persia, The Students of New	Walter A. Groves	21	396
Persia Today, Metaphysics and Cosmography in	J. Davidson Frame	11	272
Persia, War's Aftermath in	F. M. Stead	13	11
Persian and Afghan Thinking, Modern	D. M. Donaldson	12	334
Persian Apostle, A: Benjamin Badal	J. Christy Wilson	21	223
Persian Calendar, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	17	81
Persian Christian Literature	Mrs. Arthur C. Boyce	17	76
Persian Church, The New	Wm. N. Wysham	22	116
Persian, Conversion of a	(translated by Wm. N. Wysham)	18	49
Persian Converts, Love Must Win	J. Christy Wilson	16	25
Persian, Salman the	D. M. Donaldson	19	338
Persian Woman, The New	Clara E. Rice	11	119
Persians, Belief in Jinn among the	Bessie A. Donaldson	20	185
Persians, Religious Life of the	J. Davidson Frame	7	171
Personal Work Among Moslems	W. T. Anderson	8	39
Philippines, Islam in the	Frank C. Laubach	13	57
Philosophy of Zar'a Ya'kob, The	Moses Bailey	11	281
Pictures, Words and	Constance E. Padwick	10	330
Pilgrimage in 1934, The	Translated by Philip Blackwood	25	287
Pioneering in Java, Six Years	Mrs. W. A. Visser 'tHooft	19	236
Plea for Missionary Work among Moslems of Central Africa	Karl Meinhof	1	155
Plea for the Use of the Vulgar Arabic	A. P. Smith	4	52
Points of Contact	A. E. Garvie	2	230
Points of Contact or of Contrast	C. S. G. Mylrea	3	401
Political Geography of the Mohammedan World, The	Isaiah Bowman	20	1
Popular Islam in Bengal and How to Approach It	J. Takle	4	379
Porter Lads of Tunisia, The	H. E. Webb	7	58
Possibility of Personal Work among Moslems	W. H. Reed	3	71
Prayer and Mosque Attendance in Turkey	Ernest Pye	18	392
Prayer Cycle, A Monthly	Annie Van Sommer	12	190
Prayer for Mohammedans Everywhere, A		11	1
Prayer for the Times, A	"A Veteran Missionary"	9	6
Prayer Life, The	Margaret Clare	5	227
Prayer, The Mobilization of	Samuel M. Zwemer	8	331
Prayer, The Patience of Unanswered	Bishop of Salisbury	19	1
Prayer, The Significance of Moslem	A Reprint	14	49
Pre-Ottoman Conquest of Asia-Minor, The	Lee Vrooman	21	249
Present-Day Movements in the Moslem World	W. H. T. Gairdner	1	74, 187, 435
Presenting Christ to Moslems	J. Christy Wilson	25	336
Present Status of Mohammedanism in Peking, The	C. L. Ogilvie	4	165
Press, as Mirror of Thought, The Turkish	Ernest Pye	18	286

		Vol. Pg.
Press, Beirut, Syria, Centennial of the American Mission	W. A. Freidinger	13:163
Press of Egypt, The Native		10:184
Press of the Dutch East Indies, The Native	Samuel M. Zwemer	13: 39
Press Today, The Egyptian	T. Khemiri	18:399
Printed Page, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	8:111
Problem of the Convert from Islam, The	Thomas J. P. Warren	8:149
Progress in the Study of the Koran Text	Arthur Jeffery	25: 4
Prophet from his Infancy, Was Mohammed?	Arthur Jeffery	20:226
Proposed Moslem University for India, The	A. H. Ewing	2:182
Psychology, Islam and the New	Herbert E. E. Hayes	13:364
Psychology of Mohammed, The	G. W. Broomfield	16: 37
Pulpit in Islam, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	23:217
Purdah	Mirza A. Hamid	25:276
Qarina, The Familiar Spirit or	Samuel M. Zwemer	6:360
"Rab" in the Koran, The Use of the Terms "Allah" and	R. D. Wilson	10:176
Rabi'a, the Woman Saint	Margaret Smith	20:337
Raymund Lull Home in Tangier, Morocco, The	H. E. Jones	10: 65
Raymund Lull, The Missionary	W. T. A. Barber	5:118
Raymund Lull, The Unfinished Task of	P. Smith	5:124
Real Tendency of Mysticism, The	H. E. E. Hayes	4:157
Reaping the Harvest Today	W. T. Anderson	9: 65
Rebellion in Kansu, The	George K. Harris	19:291
Reforms in Al Azhar, A Defence of	A Translation	19:183
Reinforcements	Editorial	7:109
Religion in Turkey, Today and Tomorrow	L. E. Browne	19: 14
Religious Background of the Indian Moghuls, The	G. L. Schanzlin	23:179
Religious Assassination, Bahaism and	S. G. Wilson	4:231
Religious Education in the Dutch East Indies	Samuel MacF. Anderson	15:345
Religious Education, Near East Relief and	James I. Vance	15: 66
Religious Freedom in Egypt	"Spectator"	20:344
Religious Liberty	Robert E. Speer	24:217
Religious Liberty in Iraq	S. A. Morrison	25:115
Religious Liberty in Persia	J. L. Potter	3: 41
Religious Liberty, Nationalism and	Frederick Johnson	16: 67
Religious Sciences, Vitalizing of the	Edwin E. Calverley	14: 10
Results of the War in Bulgaria	J. Awetaranian	4:407
Resurrection and Judgment in the Koran, The	Dalton Galloway	12:348
Resurrection, The Gospel of the	Editorial	18:221
Revolution in Turkey, The Meaning of	E. Stanley Jones	16:253
Ricoldus: A Dominican Missionary to Moslems	E. I. M. Boyd	8: 45
Rivers of Paradise, The	E. J. Jenkinson	19:151
Road-Makers, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	13: 1
Rosary in Islam, The	F. E. Schäfer	3:246
Rosary in Islam, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	21:329
Ruh (Spirit)	Duncan B. Macdonald	22:25, 153
Russia: Islam and National Responsibility	Jenny de Mayer	4:137
Russian Occupation of Northern Persia	S. G. Wilson	3:339
Russian Moslems, Christian Literature for	Jenny de Mayer	9:137
Saracen, The Discussion of a Christian and a	John W. Voorhis	25:266
Sachau, Eduard and Theodor Nöldeke	Duncan B. Macdonald	21:221
Sacrifice among the Shi'ahs	W. McE. Miller	11:389
Sahara, The Touaregs or Veiled Men of the	Dugald Campbell	18:256
Saint Worship in India, Mysticism and	M. T. Titus	12:139
Saint Worship in Northern Africa	E. Montet	3:242
Saint Worship in Turkey	George E. White	9: 8
Sale's Koran Reliable, Is?	W. G. Shellabear	21:126
Salman, the Persian	Dwight M. Donaldson	19:338

		Vol.	Pg.
Sand Divination, A system of	R. Davies	17	123
Scandinavia in Christian Missions to Moslems, The Share of	F. Fris Berg	14	30
Schools in the Near East, Evangelism through	J. H. Linton	22	5
Scriptures in the Sahara, The	Dugald Campbell	24	53
Serpent Worship and Islam in Egypt	H. E. E. Hayes	8	278
Service of Intercession, A	A. Ward	3	26
Shari-Chad Country, The	Ralph D. Hult	14	118
Shi'ah Additions to the Koran	W. St. Clair Tisdall	3	227
Shiah Doctrine of the Imamate, The	Dwight M. Donaldson	21	14
Shiah Islam, The Approach to	Vera Stenton Eardley, Henry C. Schuler, Wm. McE. Miller	17	43
Shiah Koran Commentary, An English	A. F. Badshah Hussain	19	31
Shi'ah Mysticism	Wm. McE. Miller	13	343
Shiah Saints, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	22	111
Shiahs Teach their Children, What the	George E. Zoeckler	16	378
Shrine Colleges of Meshed, The	Dwight M. Donaldson	16	72
Siam, Islam in	P. M. Hinkhouse	9	149
Signs of Progress—A Backward Look	W. H. T. Gairdner	18	1
Sin and Grace in the Biblical Narratives Rehearsed in the Koran	J. Oscar Boyd	13	139
Sin and Grace in Mohammedanism	D. Bakker	6	394
Singapore as a Center for Moslem Work	Charles E. G. Tisdall	8	4
Sinlessness of Jesus, The	Alfred E. Garvie	20	138
Skull, The Nebi 'Isa and the	Constance E. Padwick	20	56
Slavonic Enoch, Did Mohammed Know?	E. J. Jenkinson	21	24
Smyrna, The Tragedy of, in the Light of Today	Wilfred M. Post	19	369
Snouck Hurgronje's "Mekka"	Samuel M. Zwemer	22	219
Social Life and the Women of the Near East	"Correspondent"	25	236
Some Non-conforming Turks	George E. White	8	242
Some Old Turkish Documents	Lootfy Levonian	25	387
Some Unfounded Moslem Claims	E. M. Wherry	2	286
Son of Mary, The	Eric F. F. Bishop	24	236
Sorrow of Egypt, The	L. Mitchell	3	64
Sources of the Koran	Edwin E. Calverley	22	64
Soviet Socialist Republics, Islam in the United	Louis Massignon	17	359
Special Message to Moslems, Our	L. Bevan Jones	20	331
Spirit in Islam, The Development of the Idea of	Duncan B. Macdonald	22	25, 153
Spirit of Islam in Sumatra, The	Eberhard Delius	25	145
Spiritual Guidance in Islam	Walter M. Patton	6	375
Spiritual Reconstruction in the Near East	Ernest W. Riggs	10	130
Spiritual Results among the Moslems of China	George K. Harris	23	156
Stamboul Day School, Seen from a	Ethel Putney	12	185
Statistics of India	Murray T. Titus	18	199
Statistics, The Inadequacy of	Samuel M. Zwemer	10	217
St. Jason of the Caucasus	V. V. Johnston	8	145
Students of New Persia, The	Walter A. Groves	21	396
Stumbling-Block of the Cross, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	3	147
Sudan, Gospel and Lauguage Study in the Eastern	Carl Meinhof	17	177
Sudan, The Anglo-Egyptian	G. A. Sowash	10	367
Sudan, The Anglo-Egyptian	J. K. Giffen	14	134
Sudan, The Changed Outlook in the Western	"Resident"	19	176
Sudan United Mission, The	H. K. W. Kumm	8	295
Sudanese Woman and Her Outlook on Life, The	Margaret Smith	14	143
Sufi, Al-Ghazali as a	W. R. W. Gardner	7	131
Sufi Mysticism in Islam	Muhammad I. M. Bahman	21	29
Sufi Orders in the Deccan	Khaja Khan	18	280
Sufi Thought and Christian Teaching	J. W. Sweetman	25	156
Sufism in the West	H. E. E. Hayes	7	29
Sumatra, The Spirit of Islam in	Eberhard Delius	25	145
Supernational because Supernatural	Samuel M. Zwemer	9	4
Superstitions in Algeria	I. Lilias Trotter	12	342
Survey of Islam in China	F. H. Rhodes	11	53
Survey of the Moslem World, A General	Samuel M. Zwemer	1	408
Swahili, Moslem Literature in	A. Werner	10	25

		Vol. Pg.
Swahili Translation of the Koran, A	Godfrey Dale	14: 5
Sword of Mohammed and Ali, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	21:109
Sword or the Cross, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	11:329
Syria, Centennial of the American Mission Press, Beirut,	W. A. Freidinger	13:163
Syria during the War, Mohammedans in	Wm. H. Hall	9:176
Syria, Moslem Education in	J. R. Buchanan	12:395
Syria, Moslem Religious Education in	Margaret Doolittle	18:374
Syria, The New	W. S. Nelson	10:126
Syrian Press, Moslem Mentality in the	Alfred Nielsen	20:143
Sz'chuan Moslem, The	James Hutson	10:251
Tahrif, or the Alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems	Ignazio de Matteo	14: 61
Tamil, Moslem Literature in	H. Bjerrum	15:115
Tamil Moslems of South India, The	H. Bjerrum	10:172
Tanga, Islam and the Gospel in	S. Delius	19:299
Tanta Mûlid, The	George Swan	4: 45
Tanta as a Moslem Center	R. W. Caldwell	7:256
Tarsus, Turkey seen from	Paul E. Nilson	14:156
Temptations of Moslem Converts, The	A Persian Missionary	23:348
"The Book" of the "People of the Book"	W. St. Clair Tisdall	2:164
"The Way" of the Mohammedan Mystic	W. H. T. Gairdner	2:171, 245
Then and Now:—Henry Martyn's Time and Ours	W. St. Clair Tisdall	3: 21
Theology in Islam, An Outline of Scholastic	Duncan B. Macdonald	14:140
Three Capitals of the Moslem World	An Editorial	1:225
Three Character Classic for Moslems, The	Lieo Kai Lien	8: 10
Tibet, On the Borders of	George K. Harris	15:164
Tibetans, Islam among the	A. H. Francke	19:134
Tiflis as a Moslem Centre	E. John Larson	2:405
Timbuctoo	Dugald Campbell	20:169
Torah from India, A Moslem	Arthur Jeffery	15:232
Touareg Women and their "Veiled Men"	Sonia E. Howe	18: 34
Touaregs or Veiled Men of the Sahara, The	Dugald Campbell	18:256
Toward Rethinking Missions	Julius Richter	24:223
"To Whom then Will Ye Liken God?"	L. E. Browne	25: 50
Tradition, Jesus in Moslem	E. J. Jenkinson	18:263
Tragedy of Smyrna in the Light of Today, The	Wilfred M. Post	19:369
Transfer of Allegiance, The	W. A. Rice	6:116, 253
Translate the Koran, Can a Moslem?	W. G. Shellabear	21:287
Translation of Koran into Foreign Languages	Muhammad Shakir	16:161
Trinidad, Islam in	Amir Ali	15: 72
Trinidad, Mohammedans in	Gilbert Earle	14: 40
Trinity, The Doctrine of the Unity in	W. H. T. Gairdner	6:28, 127
Tunisia	J. J. Cooksey	14:131
Turk, Community Life and Ceremonies of the Peasant	S. Ralph Harlow	12:248
Turk in History, The	J. H. Whitehouse	6: 48
Turk on the Future of His Race, An Open-Minded	W. N. Chambers	11:226
Turk, The Old Turk Policy of the New	R. Thomson	5:296
Turkestan, The Chinese Moslems of	G. W. Hunter	10:168
Turkey a Mohammedan Country, Is?	Pierre Crabites	20:125
Turkey, An Epoch-Making Book in		17:242
Turkey, Constitutional Government in	C. T. Riggs	4: 20
Turkey Discovers the Koran	F. Lyman MacCallum	23: 24
Turkey, Educational Reforms in	H. U. Weitbrecht	7:265
Turkey, Prayer and Mosque Attendance in	Ernest Pye	18:392
Turkey, Religion in, Today and Tomorrow	L. E. Browne	19: 14
Turkey, Saint Worship in	George E. White	9: 8
Turkey Seen from Tarsus	Paul E. Nilson	14:156
Turkey, The Future of	Mirza Mahmud Ahmad	10:274
Turkey, The Future of Missions in	Samuel Anderson	13:367
Turkey, The Meaning of the Revolution in	E. Stanley Jones	16:253

		Vol.	Pg.
Turkey, The Missionary Outlook in	Ernest W. Riggs	13	127
Turkey, The Outlook for Islam in	Henry E. Allen	24	115
Turkey, The Suicide of	Cassamally Jairazbhoy	5	240
Turkey Today, The Moslem Mind in	W. S. Woolworth, Jr.	17	139
Turkish Christian Gagauz, The	Ernst Max Hoppe	24	278
Turkish Diplomacy in the 18th Century	D. S. Margoliouth	7	36
Turkish Documents, Some Old	Lootfy Levonian	25	387
Turkish Education in the 18th Century	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	20	37
Turkish Education, Recent Tendencies in	Lee Vrooman	17	370
Turkish Interpretation of World History, A	Lee Vrooman	23	143
Turkish Lore, Evil Spirit and the Evil Eye in	George E. White	9	179
Turkish Moslems, Literature for	George F. Herrick	9	375
Turkish Press as Mirror of Thought, The	Ernest Pye	18	286
Turkish Races and Missionary Endeavour, The	Isaac Camp	8	115
Turkish Westernization, The Influence of Modern Turkish Literature upon	A Turkish Student	21	401
Turkistan—A Neglected Mission Field	Jenny de Mayer	12	35, 142
Turks in Cyprus, Among the	H. A. and B. H.	17	387
Turks, The American Board and the	Ernest W. Riggs	14	1
Turks, The Story of the Early	Lee Vrooman	20	24
Two Funerals: A Contrast	Daisy Griggs Philips	7	358
Unanswered Prayer, The Patience of	Bishop of Salisbury	19	1
Undertow, The	Editorial	17	111
Unitarianism and the Gospel	Archbishop of York	25	1
United States, Moslem Influences in the	G. H. Bousquet	25	40
United States, The Mohammedans in the	M. M. Aijian	10	30
Unoccupied Areas, The	Editorial	20	111
Unoccupied Central Asia		10	72
Up From Mohammedanism	Matias Quadra	10	262
Urdu Language and the Urdu Bible, The	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	19	274
Urdu Language suited to Moslem Readers, Classified List of Books in the	E. M. Wherry	10	157
Urgency of the Hour, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	9	331
'Uzair, Who Is?	John Walker	19	303
Values in Christianity	W. H. T. Gairdner	18	336
Vanquished Yet Victorious	Samuel M. Zwemer	12	111
Veil, Behind the	Mrs. George Swan	5	283
"Veiled Men", Touareg Women and Their	Sonia E. Howe	18	34
Vernacular Arabic—Another Plea for Literature in	Percy Smith	9	351
Veteran's Message, A	C. H. Stileman	5	347
Village Evangelization in Oman	G. D. Van Peursem	10	68
Village Mohammedans of Bengal	R. C. Das	16	267
Vineyard of Attainment, From the	F. Lyman MacCallum	20	286
Virgin Birth, The Circumstantial Evidence of the	Albertus Pieters	19	353
Visit to the Grave of Al-Ghazzali, A	D. M. Donaldson	8	137
Wahhabis and Ibn Sa'ud, The	W. F. Smalley	22	227
Wailing Wall and Al Buraq, The	Charles D. Matthews	22	331
Waning Crescent in Turkey, The	Chas. T. Riggs	9	68
Wanted: A More Vigorous Policy	Arthur P. French	9	247
Waqf	"Jurist"	4	173
War from the German Missionary Point of View, The	H. U. Weitbrecht	5	340
War, In Constantinople during the	Elizabeth Dodge Huntington	10	36
Was Mohammed Sincere?	T. H. Weir	8	352
War's Aftermath in Persia	F. M. Stead	13	11
Water, The Man Who Heard the	I. Lilias Trotter	14	221
Watson of Egypt, Andrew	J. R. Alexander	7	196
West Africa, Islam and Christianity in	F. Deaville Walker	19	129
Western Influences on Mohammedan Law	"Jurist"	3	350
Western Sudan, The Changed Outlook in the	"Resident"	19	176
What Christianity May Add to Islam	D. B. Macdonald	8	340

		Vol. Pg.
What Style of Language for our Literature?	A. T. Upson	8:285
What the Faith of a Moslem Woman Lacks	M. L. Johnston	6:340
Where the Stones Cry Out	Samuel M. Zwemer	12:331
Whither Islam?	Duncan B. Macdonald	23: 1
Who is Dhu'l-Kifl?	John Walker	16:399
Who is 'Uzair?	John Walker	19:303
Whose Wife Shall She Be?	E. E. Calverley	7: 61
Why am I a Christian?	Ibrahim Saeed	18: 66
Wilson of Persia, Samuel Graham	R. E. Speer	7:191
Wine in Islam	A. J. Wensinck	18:365
Winning Moslem Children in Algeria	Elmer H. Douglas	25:283
Woman and Her Outlook on Life, The Sudanese	Margaret Smith	14:143
Woman in Islam	M. Hartmann	4:258
Woman in Judaism and Islam	P. Nyland	6:291
Woman in the Near East	Basil Mathews	9:240
Woman of Turkey Today, The Outlook for the	Mabel E. Emerson	15:269
Woman Saint in the Development of Islam, The	Margaret Smith	17:130
Woman, The New Persian	Clara E. Rice	11:119
Womanhood, The Awakening of Egypt's	Daisy Griggs Philips	18:402
Woman's Life, A Moorish	S. M. Denison	11: 24
Woman's Place in Islam and British Law	H. E. E. Hayes	7:127
Women and Their "Veiled Men", Touareg	Sonia E. Howe	18: 34
Women in China, Moslem	Olive M. Botham	16:172
Women in Yugoslavia, Moslem	J. W. Wiles	18: 61
Women of Algeria, The Moslem	Millicent H. Roche	23:290
Women of Delhi, The Moslem	Nora E. Karn	15: 52
Women of Lucknow, The Moslem	Gertrude V. Tweedie	17:159
Women, Moslem, in the Capital of Persia	Annie Stocking Boyce	20:265
Women on the Indian Frontier, Medical Work amongst	Anna Steenstrup	18:381
Women, The Education of	A Translation	8:395
Women's Part in Modern Movements in India	Elizabeth C. Hume	22:361
Words and Pictures	Constance E. Padwick	10:330
Work among the Blind in Egypt	Gindi Effendi Ibrahim	22:276
Working Library on Islam, A	Samuel M. Zwemer	2: 32
World Missionary Conference and Islam	Charles R. Watson	1: 59
World-Wide Mission of Christianity, The	Julius Richter	2:263
Worship, The Mysteries and Essentials of the	Edwin E. Calverley	14: 10
Women of the Near East, Social Life and	"Correspondent"	25:236
Yemen, Medical Missions in	John C. Young	12: 62
Y. M. C. A. in the Near East, The	Wilbert B. Smith	23:148
Yunnan, The Panthays of	A. C. Hanna	21: 69
Zar'a Ya'kob, The Philosophy of	Moses Bailey	11:281
Zar in Egypt, The	A. Y. Thompson, E. Franke	3:275

CURRENT TOPICS

CURRENT TOPICS AND NEWS ITEMS

	Vol. Pg.
Abdul Baha to Great Britain, Visit of	3:196
Abyssinia, A Christian Queen of	7:323
Abyssinia, Islam in Southern	15: 79
Abyssinia, New Movement among Moslems in	9: 92
Abyssinia, Slave Traffic in	13:402
Adrianople	3:323
Advertising, Matrimonial	16:304
Aeroplane as Medical Missionary, The	14:411
Afghan Amir, Letters to Lenin from the	12: 88
Afghan Frontier, Christian Sweepers as Evangelists on the	17:409
Afghan Martyr, Another	11: 80
Afghan on the War, An	6:201
Afghan Press, The	12: 89
Afghanistan	2:311
Afghanistan, A Christian Preacher in	4:314
Afghanistan at Last, Into ..... Dwight M. Donaldson	14:406
Afghanistan, Constitutional Government in	3:424
Afghanistan in Transformation	19: 74
Afghanistan, King Amanullah of	18:300
Afghanistan, New Poor Law in	16: 88
Afghanistan, Progress in	15:297
Afghanistan, Railways for	13:197
Afghanistan, Reforms in	14:405
Afghanistan, Religious Tolerance in	16:406
Afghanistan, Signs of Progress in	3: 79
Africa after the War	7:445
Africa after the War, The Freedom of	8:109
Africa, A German Appeal to Mohammedans in	9:188
Africa, Conferences in the Near East and Northern	13:409
Africa, How Islam Spreads in	12: 79
Africa, Islam in 3:110;	20: 84
Africa, Literature in East	12: 91
Africa, Moslem Education in West	18:414
Africa, North	25: 73
Africa, North, French Influence in	20: 83
Africa, North, Notes on the Pères Blancs in	20:105
Africa, Primary Education in French West	15:302
Africa, The Future of Islam in	13:304
Africa, The Moslem Menace in Western	14:177
Africa, The White Fathers in North	12:414
Africa, Sir Harry H. Johnson on Islam in	2:414
Africa Thrice Traversed	7:205
Africa United, Mohammedans of South	15:402
African Ladies Subscribe for Berlin Mosque	14:193
African Notes, North	13:405
"After the first Verse" in St. Mark	23:197
Aga Khan's Advice to Musulmans	3:424
Aga Khan's Vision of a Greater India, The	9:189
"Age of Ignorance, The"	24:295
Agha Khan, The	20:407
Ahmadis, Some Instructions for New	10:106
Ahmadiya Community, The Duties of	10:106
Ahmadiya Movement, The 'Isa Ointment of the	15: 74
Ahmadiya Propagandism in East Africa	6:199
Ahmadiyya Movement, The	14:407
Ahmadiyya Publications, Recent	18:204
Ahmed Fahmy of Changchow, Dr.	24:295
Aïr, Moslems of	14: 87
Airplanes and Morocco	15:308

	Vol. Pg.
Air-Service in Persia and Egypt	17:294
Air, to India in Seven Days, By	19:311
Akabah, Auto Road to	15:302
Al-Azhar Students, A Benefit Performance at the Theatre for	6:311
Al Azhar University, Reforms in?	21:306
Al-Ashura, Fast of	7: 18
Albania, Moslem Revolt against Polygamy and other Practices in	13:408
Albania, Reforms in	14:181
Aleppo Street Symphony, An	24:188
Algeria, A Century of French Rule in	20:313
Algeria, Industrial Work in	20:202
Algeria, Missionary Occupation of	3:428
Algeria, The Franchise in	11:193
Algeria, The Spread of Islam in	5:312
Aligarh University, A Lieut.-Governor on	3:186
Allah Angry with Islam? Is	11: 78
All-Egypt Conference, An	4:208
America, A New Islam in	25: 78
America, Bahaism in	14:190
America, The Moslem Movement in ..... Andrew T. Hoffert	20:309
American Board in Turkey	14:174
American Christian Literature Society for Moslems, The	5:427
American Flag, Mohammedans under the	11: 81
American Mission Conference at Schutz, Egypt, 1912	2:334
American Mission Girls' College at Cairo	7: 88
American Missions in the Near East	20: 71
American Missions in Turkey	14:189
"American" Religion, The	20:310
American Trade with Turkey	10:411
American University in Beirut, The	15:404
America's Intolerance toward Polygamy	11: 83
America's Only Moslem Mosque to Go	13: 82
Annihilation of Islamic Civilization, The	2:307
Arab Attitude to Christ, The	16:188
Arab Geography, Early	9:193
Arab Mosque, Cross and Crescent in an	19:202
Arab Praises Italian Administration in Tripoli, An	3:191
Arabia a Future, Has?	8:197
Arabia, Alois Musil's Explorations in	17:411
Arabia, An Air Survey of	12:194
Arabia, A New Era for	9: 82
Arabia, A New Motor Route in	23: 84
Arabia, A New Movement in	11:309
Arabia, Animistic Practices in	6: 86
Arabia, A Quaker Martyr in	11:194
Arabia, A Turkish Railway in	2:416
Arabia, Capt. Leachman's Journey through Central	4:414
Arabia, Difficulties of Travelling in	3: 82
Arabia, Exploration in	22:410
Arabia, Exploration in Central	9:420
Arabia, Flying over	10: 99
Arabia, Foundations of the Danish Mission to Western	1: 93
Arabia, Good News from	8:306
Arabia, Housekeeping in	10:183
Arabia, Ibn Sa'oud of	19: 70
Arabia, Ibn Saud the Ruler of Central	10:301
Arabia, Methods in	3:324
Arabia, Neglected	9:191
Arabia, New Forces in Old	5: 81
Arabia, Objectives in Western ..... W. F. Smalley	21: 88
Arabia, Opening of Women's Work	1:223
Arabia, The Caliphate in	3: 79
Arabia, The Call of	13:300
Arabia, The Romance of Science in	18: 87
Arabian Mission, Extension of the	1:350
Arabian Railways, New	10:198

	Vol. Pg.
Arabian Treaties, British-	17:194
Arabian Women, The Life of	2:110
Arabia's Frontiers, Opposition on	23:192
Arabia's Greatest Need Today	18:412
Arabic at Kingmead, Birmingham School for the Study of	5:200
Arabic be Taught in Government Schools in Nigeria, Should?	9: 91
Arabic Bible for the Blind, The	22: 76
Arabic by Englishmen, The Study of	8:187
Arabic Calligraphy	9:319
Arabic Capital Letters, The New ..... John Walker	22:408
Arabic-Christian Literature	8:109
Arabic Gutturals	1:220
Arabic Instruction in France	16:186
Arabic in the Sudan	7:437
Arabic Literary Association in London, An	6:432
Arabic Literature in Java	8:187
Arabic Newspapers and Journals, A Collection of	4:421
Arabic Newspapers and Mission Work in Syria	21:409
Arabic or the Latin Alphabet	1:218
Arabic Paper, The Fall of an	6:198
Arabic, Reference Bible Now Completed in	5:426
Arabic Science in England in the Twelfth Century	5:314
Arabic Script, Capital Letters for	22:194
Arabic-Speaking World, The Unity of the	14:417
Arabic Traditions, Alphabetical Index to	11:313
Arabs in Tent and Town	15:306
Arabs of Sinai, The	17: 90
Armageddon in Europe	5: 85
Armenia, A Searchlight on	4:414
Armenia, Russian Occupation of	4: 94
Armenia, The Betrayal of	13:408
Armenia, The Cry of	12:411
Armenia, The Only Hope of	4:314
Armenia, The Position in	12:301
Armenia, The Resurrection of	19:200
Armenia, Unhappy	4: 85
Armenian Church, Roman Catholic Writer on the	6:320
Armenian Legacies	12:193
Armenian Massacres, Indian Protest Against	6:312
Armenians, The Suffering	6: 93
Arnold, Sir Thomas	21: 83
Art, Moslem Religious	19:206
Asia, Islam in Central	12: 84
Asia, Lord Curzon on Central	15:194
Ashanti, The Spread of Islam in	5:312
Asiatic Peril? Is There an	18: 82
Asiatic Turkey, Reforms in	4: 90
'Asir, Primitive Islam in	15: 78
As Others See Us	8:100
Assiut College as a Factor in the Kingdom	6:314
Assyrians, Settlement of the	25:409
Atonement, The	11:192
Australia, Islam in Perth,	6:429
Australia, Mosques in	14:411
Australia, The Moslem Population of	6:429
Auto Road to Akabah	15:302
Azhar, Reforms in Al	18:413

Baalbek, Educational Conference at	4:317
Bagdad Railway, The	15:193
Baghdad, A University for	2:307
Baghdad Railway, The Progress of the	3:327
Baghdad, The C. M. S. in	7:439
Bahais, A Challenge to the	15:191
Bahaism in America	14:190

	Vol. Pg.
Bahrein, Baptisms at	1: 95
Bakhtiaris, Need for Medical and Educational Work among the	1:350
Bakr-id Festival at Calcutta, The	9:190
Bali and Sumbawa, The Call of	4:418
Balkan Bond of Faith, The	3:195
Balkan States, Area and Population of the	4:414
Balkan War, Missions and the	3:219
Balkans, A new Beginning of the German Orient Mission in the E. M. Hoppe	21:311
Baluchistan, A Plea for	16:192
Baluchistan in Wartime	6:313
Baluchistan today	21:418
Baptism in Persia	1:479
Baptisms at Aligarh	1: 95
Baptisms at Bahrein	1: 95
Baptisms at Kano, Nigeria	15:302
Baptisms by the Rumanian Orthodox Church	17:405
Baptisms in North India	1:478
Barnett and Dr. Pennell at Bannu, Death of Dr.	2:332
Barthold, Professor V.	21: 83
Basel Mission in North Togoland, The	1:478
Batak Mission in Sumatra, Islam on the South of the	18:305
Becker, Carl Heinrich	23:251
Bee in the Koran, The Chapter on the	15: 75
Begum of Bhopal, Her Highness the	16:302
Begum of Bhopal on Hindu-Moslem Unity, The	17:293
Being dead he yet speaketh	5: 76
Beirut Press, The Centenary of the	10:192
Beirut, The American University in	15:404
Beirut University	12:201
Bells on the Mosques in Java, The Use of	3:326
Bengal, Muslim Propaganda in	5:428
Bengal, The Arithmetic of Prayer in	18:205
Bengal, The Education of the Moslems in	7:199, 445
Bengali Literature for Moslems	5:310
Beni-i-Israel of Afghanistan	8:193
Berlin Mosque, African Ladies Subscribe for	14:193
Berlin, The New Mosque in	16: 85
Berlin, Two New Mosques in	14: 90
Bernard Shaw on Islam	24:410
Better Way, A	2:413
Beyrout	2:224
Bible and Government Schools, The	3:108
Bible at Meshed, The	13:305
Bible at Port Said, The	9:423
Bible at the Cross Roads, The	6:200
Bible Circulation in the Malayan Agency	8:423
Bible Circulation in Persia	8:303
Bible for Burmese Moslems, The	4:418
Bible for the Kurds, The	5:204
Bible for the Moros, The	21:415
Bible in Hausa, The	23:191
Bible in Java, The	5: 86
Bible in Kermanshah, The	8:302
Bible in Moslem Lands, The	22:406
Bible in Persia, The	12:297
Bible Readers in China	5:309
Bible in Sumatra, The	9:324
Bible in Swahili and Hausa, The	3:221
Bible now Completed in Arabic, Reference	5:426
Bible Study, Mohammed Ali's Letter on	13: 76
Bible, The Influence of the Open	12:296
Bible Translations, New	6:322
Bible Work in Sumatra	4: 92
Bibles Being Torn Up, The Risk of	9:325
Bibliander as a Missionary to Moslems	8:428

	Vol. Pg.
Bilingual Paper for the Moros, A	21:416
Birds of a Feather	4:312
Bishop of Lahore on Missions to Moslems, The	4:418
Bishop ofPersia, Appointment of a	3:109
Black Stone at Mecca, The	20:76; 21:304
(See also article on the Palladium)	23:109
Black Stone, Kissing the	21:305
Black Stone, Modern Islam and the	18:308
Blind, The Arabic Bible for the	22: 76
Bolshevism, The Koran and	9:417
Bolshevist Activity in Central Asia	17:300
Bolshevist-Kemalist Alliance, The Effect of the	12:408
Bolshevists at Bokhara, The	12:413
Bombarding "The Glory of the Shiah World"	2:412
Bombardment of Medina, The Reported	16:184
Bookselling Dying out in Turkey?, Is	22:305
Book-Shop in the Delta, A Village	20: 76
Borneo	20:205
Borneo, Islam in	13:200
Bosnia, The Mohammedans of	6:428
Bosnia, The Moslems of	14: 89
Boyhood in an Egyptian Village	22:196
Brazil, Islam in	25:303
Brazil Women and Moslem Marriage	19: 77
Brent among the Moros, Bishop	6:425
Britain and the Khalifat, An Indian Moslem on	12:307
British-Arabian Treaties	17:194
British Army and the Holy Carpet	8:105
British Crown as Ally of Islam, The	3: 80
British East Africa, Islam in	5:311
British Government and Islam, The	8:300
British Government's Note to Sultan Hussein, The	5:198
British Guiana, Islam in	21: 82
British Guiana, The Moslem Indians of	16:306
British Red Crescent Society, The	9:314
British Treaty with Persia, New	10:105
Broadcasting from Constantinople	18:416
Broadcasting the Koran, A Fatwa on	24:190
Brummana, 1929	19:410
Buksh, The Death of S. Khuda	22: 77
Bulgaria, Islam in	21:411
Bulgaria, The Moslems of	13: 85
Bulgaria, The Turkish Press in	23:194
Bulgarian Soldiery, A Tribute to	3:189
Burma, Islam in	2:99; 5:206; 9:92, 423
Burma, Islam in	Will H. Duff 20: 72
Burmese Moslems, The Bible for	4:418
Busrah, Arabia, Medical Mission Work at	2:110
Busrah under the British	7: 89

Cairo, American Mission Girls' College at	7: 88
Cairo, A Unitarian Mission in	11: 79
Cairo, A Valuable Library in	7:202
Cairo Christian University, The	5:198
Cairo, Girl Scouts in	11:312
"Cairo", "Mecca" or	12:197
Cairo Moslem preaching Christ in Bombay, A	8:196
Cairo Study Center, The	4:96; 8:202
Cairo Study Centre, Study Course in Islam at the	12: 80
Cairo, The Egyptian University at	11:196
Cairo Theological Seminary, The	10:195
Cairo, The Proposed Cathedral in	8:202
Cairo, The Y. M. C. A. in	14:315
Cairo to Fez, The Proposed Railway from	10: 99
Cairo Waifs and Strays	11: 90

	Vol. Pg.
Calendar, The Moslem	11:192
Caliph, The Egyptian Press on the New	13:194
Caliphate, Ameer Ali on the Abolition of the	14:408
Caliphate Congress, The Egyptian Press on the	16:408
Caliphate in Arabia, The	3: 79
Caliphate, Moslem Conference Fails to Appoint	16:301
Caliphate Question in Egypt, The	16:300
Caliphate, The	9:326, 424
Caliphate, The Nature of the	10:200
Caliphate, The Sheriat and the	2:102
Canada, Islam in	18:304
Canon Sterling, The late	8:205
Canton, The Moslems of	12:200
Cape Moslems Help the Riffs	16: 90
Cape Town, A Famous Moslem Shrine at	21: 85
Cape Town, A Moslem Tomb at	15:401
Cape Town, The Pilgrimage from	15:297
Carlyle on Islam	4:204
Carpet" and Mahmal, The "Holy	17:412
Carpet, The Holy	11:188
Cars for Caravans in the Middle East	15:411
Carving up Morocco	3:193
Casablanca, The Performance of "Saladin" by Young Moslems at	18: 87
Cast Down but not Destroyed	14:174
Celebes, Mass Movement in Central	4:210
Centennial of the American Press, Beirut — Paul Erdman, H. W. Glockler	25: 75
Ceylon, A Plea from, for the Education of Women	19: 79
Ceylon, Friendly Feeling in	8:420
Ceylon, The Moslem Population of	15:404
Cheek, Turning the Other	19:414
Chicago, Islam in	13:403
Chicago, Visit to the Mosque in	18: 80
Child Labor in Morocco	15: 82
Child Mendicancy in Constantinople	10:412
Childbirth in Egypt, Superstition Regarding	12:302
Childhood, Campaign for Moslem	4:319
Child's Prayer in Turkey, A	5:306
China, Allah in	6:421
China, Among the Moslems of Northwest	6: 89
China, A Saint's Tomb in	14:185
China, A Turkish Missionary in	3:108
China, Bible Readers in	5:309
China, Controversy and Preaching in	10:102
China, Dr. Zwemer's Visit to	23:411
China, Findings at Four Missionary Conferences on the Moslem Problem in	8: 97
China, Islam in	3: 85
China, Islam in Hainan Island,	8:428
China, Islam in Kaifung,	9:426
China, Islam in Northwest — G. W. Hunter	13:203
China, Medical Mission Work in Kansu — Robert C. Parry	13:206
China, Missionary Progress among Moslems in	4: 87
China, Moslem Missionaries to	15:191
China, The Mohammedans of	14:187
China, The Moslems in	6:205; 22:191; 19:77
China, The Use of Arabic in	1:343
China, The Society of Friends of the Moslems in	18: 85
China through Indian Eyes, The Moslems of	18:307
China, Tract Distribution in	6:419
China, Turkish Intrigue in	3:190
Chinese Christian Colony in Penang, A	8: 98
Chinese Flag, Islam and the New	2:411
Chinese Koran, An Ancient	24: 84
Chinese Moslem Magazine, A	22:412
Chinese, Moslem Publications in	21:408

	Vol. Pg.
Chinese Moslems	5: 77
Chinese Moslem's Judgment on Christ, A	1:342
Chinese Moslems, New Books for	8:427
Chinese Mosques, Visit to	6:419
Chinese, The Koran in	17:295
Chinese Translation of the Koran, A New ..... Isaac Mason	24:294
Chinese Translation of the Koran, Yet Another	25:297
Chinese Translations of the Koran, Recent	17:290
Chinese Turkestan, Overcoming Difficulties in	8:427
Chinese Turkestan, The Turki People of	11:186
Chinese Turkestan, Twenty Years' Work in	5: 77
Chinese View of Mohammed's Marriages, A	11:189
Cholera, The Hedjaz Railway and	2:411
Christ in a Cairo Slum	23:297
Christian and Islamic Names	15:301
Christian and Jew, Old Intolerance Toward	12:295
Christian Approach to Moslems, The	13:407
Christian Film in Meshed, A	23:410
Christian Industrial Colonization on the Lurish Borderland ..... F. M. Stead	20: 79
Christian-Jewish-Mohammedan Society, A	13:401
Christian Kalima, The	19: 78, 308
Christian Literature for Moslems	14:310
Christian Literature in Persia from 1925 to 1931	21:411
Christian Mysticism, Moslem and	16:404
Christian Queen of Abyssinia, A	7:323
Christian Sabbath in Egypt, The	8:304
Christian Turk, The Story of a	20: 74
Christians in the City of Omar Khayyam ..... W. McE. Miller	11:421
Christianity a Failure	9: 88
Christianity? Do Moslems Need	14:316
Christianity in Zanzibar, Islam and	14:414
Christianity on the Borders of Afghanistan	7:200
Christians and Mohammedans, Conference of	1:477
Christ's Challenge to the Moslem Truthseeker	12:308
Christ's Tomb at Srinagar	4:417
Church Missionary Society in Baghdad, The	7:439
Church of Scotland Memorial in Jerusalem, The	10:197
Christmas Day from a Moslem Standpoint	11:423
Classical, Vernacular or Vital Language?	13:199
C. M. S. from Ispahan, Temporary Withdrawal of the	6: 92
Coffee, Islam and	17:294
Colporteur in Paris, A	24:411
Colporteur, The Work of a	12:193
Commercial Matrimony	4:318
Communist Disturbances in the Netherlands Indies	18: 83
Communist Propaganda among the Moslems, Resistance to	25:295
Communist Propaganda in Java	17:301
Communists and Moslems in Sinkiang	25:408
"Comrade" on Woking as a Moslem Centre, The	5:202
Conferences in the Near East and Northern Africa	13:409
Constantinople, A Reading Room in	19:204
Constantinople, Baptisms at	6:316
Constantinople, Broadcasting from	18:416
Constantinople, Child Mendicancy in	10:412
Constantinople Conference of the World Student Christian Federation, The	1:349
Constantinople in 1877 and 1920	11: 82
Constantinople, St. Sophia at	10:408
Constantinople, The Dogs of	1:340
Constantinople, The New Woman in	12: 91
Constantinople Woman's College and the Future	13:201
Controversy is Unnecessary, When	19:308
Convents, Turks Close Islamic	16: 90
Conversion of Moslem Chief in Liberia	16: 91
Conversion of Mr. Philby to Islam, The	22: 84

	Vol. Pg.
Convert in East London, A Moslem	15:188
Converts' Conference at Zeitoun, Third Moslem	12: 78
Converts from Islam in Java	21: 87
Converts from Islam, Second Conference of	1: 95
Converts from the Riffs, Christian	17:202
Coptic Church and Islam, The	14:172
Corrections, Three Minor	21:314
Cow Question, Hindu-Moslem Tension about the	19:201
Creeds, The Two	3:184
Crescent and the Cross at Nicaea, The	17:202
Crescent in Nyasaland, The Cross and the	11: 79
"Crescent" Rolls, The Origin of	19:312
Crimean Moslem, The Story of a, Abdullah M.-	20:197
Crimean War, Missionary Service in the	5:306
Criticism of the Koran in Turkey	25:293
Cross and the Crescent in Nyasaland, The	11: 79
Cross and Crescent in an Arab Mosque	19:202
Cross, The Preaching of the	19: 75
Curzon on Central Asia, Lord	15:194
Cyprus, Among the Moslems of	20: 78
Cyrenaica, The Dead Hand of Islam in	6:426
Daghestan, Islam in	14:307
Damascus, A Medical Missionary in	9:323
Damascus, Occupation of	9: 84
Dante's Debt to Mohammedan Eschatology	12:194
Dante's Divine Comedy in Arabic	22: 87
Darwin's "Origin of Species" in Arabic	10:302
Death of Christ, The Infinite Significance of the	17:296
"Defenders of Islam", Dr. Taha Hussein on the	24: 86
Deity of Christ, A Koran Reference to the?	19:414
Delhi, Moslem Unrest at	5:432
Delta, A Village Book-Shop in the ..... H. Frank Roe	20: 76
De Mayer in Turkestan, Miss	12:414
Dersim, the Cradle of the Kezelbash Sect	4:421
Dervishes, New Turkey and the	16: 88
Desert of Rab'ul Khali, The Great	21:309
Detroit, "The Moslem Sunrise" at	12:298
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde	3: 79
Divorce Evil, The	6:427
Divorce in Egypt, Polygamy and	18: 86
Dutch East Indies, Christian Population of the	6:430
Dutch East Indies, Government Education in the	8:186
Dutch East Indies, Islam in	1:351, 479
Dutch Translation of the Koran, A New	24:410
East Africa, Ahmadiya Propagandism in	6:199
East Africa, Islam in	7:438
East Africa, Medical Work in	5: 82
East Africa, The Future of	6: 85
East and West, Meeting of the	7:322
Economic Development of Morocco, The	18:310
Edinburgh Islamic Society, The	5:202
Educated Moslem on Prayer, An	19:307
Educated Moslem Women in Turkey	4:203
Education for Women in Turkey, Compulsory	17:300
Education in French West Africa, Primary	15:302
Education in Spanish-Morocco	11: 77
Education in West Africa, Moslem	8:414
Education, Moslem, in India	21:410
Education of Moslems in India	25: 87
Education of Women in Syria	23: 87
Educational Conference at Baalbek	4:317
Educational Needs of the Near East	11:314
Eddy's Visit, A Turkish Writer on Sherwood	11:313

	Vol. Pg.
Egypt, Air-Service in Persia and	17:294
Egypt, A Plea for the Education of Girls in	5:310
Egypt, Awakening Interest in	2:332
Egypt, A Woman Historian of	6:198
Egypt, Drink and Drugs in	22:190
Egypt, Health Conditions in	18:411
Egypt, Literary Work in	9:416
Egypt, Marriage and Divorce in	24:298
Egypt, Opium in	12:302
Egypt, Polygamy and Divorce in	18: 86
Egypt, Polygamy in	14:315; 25:198
Egypt, Prohibition for	13:405
Egypt, Religious Liberty in	20:311
Egypt, Ritual Reform in	2:410
Egypt, Superstition Regarding Child-birth in	12:302
Egypt, The Anti-Missionary Campaign in	24: 84
Egypt, The Caliphate Question in	16:300
Egypt, The Feminist Movement in	12: 86
Egypt, The Hashish Habit in	10:301
Egypt, The New Woman in	12: 90
Egypt, The Newspaper Fight in	1:216
Egypt, The Press in	16:402
Egypt, The Radio in	23:195
Egypt, The Strategic Value of	9:416
Egyptian Colloquial, The Four Gospels in	16:191
Egyptian Education, A New Move in	21:311
Egyptian Ghost Story, An	6:205
Egyptian Legation to the United States, The	15: 74
Egyptian Nationalists, Advice to	4:315
Egyptian Pantheon, An	22:300
Egyptian Press on the Caliphate Congress, The	16:408
Egyptian Press on the New Caliph, The	13:194
Egyptian Students in Europe	13:207
Egyptian University at Cairo, The	11:195
Egyptian Village, Boyhood in an	22:196
Egyptian Woman, The Modern	15:189
El-Areesh	7:439
El-Azhar, The Khedive and	2:415
El-Azhar University and Reform	1:218
Electricity in Oman	3: 84
England, Islam in	4:310; 12:82
England, Moslem Burials in	16: 92
England, The Spread of Islam in	14:410
English Koran, A New Authorized	6: 84
Erasmus on Fighting the Turks	7: 87
Eunuques ont maintenant leur Syndicat, Les	14:187
Europe? Is Islam the Enemy of	11:185
Evangelical Lutheran Mission among the Kurds	10:298
Evangelism and Social Service, Personal	11: 86
Eve, The Tomb of	18:409
"Except a Man Hate his Mother"	7: 83
Ezra Is the Son of God", "The Jews say that	16:306

Fakiri Sect, Movement among the Mohammedan	7:319
Fallen Women, Can Islam Help?	4:416
Fatwa for Nestle's Milk, A	11:422
Feast of Sacrifice, A Modern Interpretation of the	22: 85
"Feed My Lambs" — Edith M. Liggins	20:314
Fetwa on Sanitation	10:407
Fez, or the Hat, The Turban, the	15: 80
Fez, The Cry of	13:409
Fez, The Passing of the	18:186
Fiery Bath, The	16: 86
Fiji, Islam in	8:106
Fiji, The Spread of Islam in	2:100

	Vol. Pg.
Film "Christus" à Téhéran, Le	23: 87
Finland, Moslems in	19:207
Forder, Rev. Archibald	25:200
Foreign Missions Boards of North America and Islam, Resolutions of the	2:104
Fossum, Rev. L. O.	11: 89
Foucauld, The Tomb of Père de	18:303
France and Islam	6:198, 316
France and North Africa	2:416
France, Arabic Instruction in	16:186
France in Morocco, The Work of	8:426
France in Tunis	16:187
France, Moslems in	22:303
France's Hostility to Islam	21:202
France, The Moslem Population of	14:416
France, The Protectress of Islam	1:476
Frankincense of Oman, The	20: 83
Frank Letter and a Reply, A	9:429
French Colonies, The Policy of Assimilation in	12:295
French Government and Islam, The	2:336
French Influence in North Africa	20: 83
French Missionary on Mohammedanism in The Sudan, A	14:180
French Mission across Sahara	20:312
French North Africa, Islam and the Confraternities in	6:317
French Rule in Algeria, A Century of	20:313
French Sudan, Islam in the	2:303
French West Africa, An open Door in	4:420
French Work in Morocco	11:426
Gairdner, Canon W. H. T.	18:226
Gandhi on Islam, Mahatma	17: 89
Genealogy of Jesus, The	11:423
Geneva, La Tribune d'Orient of	14: 90
Geneva, Mosque at	16:188, 303
Geography, The Koran and	17: 87
German Appeal to Mohammedans in Africa, A	9:188
German East Africa, Conference of Evangelical Missionaries in	2:221
German East Africa, Slavery in	7:437
German East Africa, The Missionary Problem in	3:220
German East Africa, The Spread of Islam in	1:223
German Orient Mission in the Balkans, A New Beginning of the E. M. Hoppe	21:311
German Orientalists killed in Action, Famous	6: 84
German Protest against Turkish Inhumanity	7:206
Germans who Deplore the Massacres	6:427
Germany, A Conference in	20:413
Germany, A Conference on Moslem Missions in	11:424
Germany and Islam in East Africa	8:424
Germany, Islam in	13: 80
Germany, Mosques in	6: 94
Germany, New Islamic Periodicals in	18: 91
Germany on Islam, Conference in	16:190
Germany, The Number of Moslems in	16:187
Girl Scouts in Cairo	11:312
Gog and Magog in the Koran	24: 87
Gog and Magog, The Wall of Alexander against	15:408
Gold Coast Railway Extension	16:308
Gospel of Barnabas once more, The	24:296
Gospel of Mark, The	2: 99
Gospels in Egyptian Colloquial, The Four	16:191
Grave in the Desert, A	20: 81
Graves in the Haram at Jerusalem, The ..... Eric F. F. Bishop	22:193
Great Britain as a Mohammedan Power	9:325
Great Britain in the Sudan, Loyalty to	8:307
Great Britain the Defender of the Kaaba	5:309

	Vol. Pg.
Great Britain, Visit of Abdul Baha to	3:196
Great Britain with Islam, The Earliest Contact of	4:309
"Green", The "Reds" Appeal to the	11: 82
Guiana Adopt Scotch Names, Mohammedans in British	18:308
Hair of the Prophet, The	2:415
"Hajj", Islam and the	17:299
Halidé Edib Hanoum	17: 91
Hamadan	2:224
Hamadan Conference for Missionaries to Moslems	3:106
Harem Dying out? Is the Turkish	14:405
Harem in Turkey, The Fight for the	14:188
Harrison, Dr. Paul, in the Arena at Oman	19: 73
Hartford Seminary Foundation	15:198
Hashish Habit in Egypt, The	10:301
Hausa Cities, Visits to	7:320
Hausa, "The Holy War" in	11:191
Hausas, Islamic Sacrifice among the	20: 75
Headley's Variety of Islam, Lord	18: 85
Health Conditions in Egypt	18:411
Heard in a Third-Class Carriage	14:175
Hedjaz, The Future of the	15:300
Hedjaz, The New Flag of the King of the	8:190
Hedjaz Today, The Slave Trade in	13: 77
Hedjaz Treaty, Indian Moslems and the	14:176
Hejaz Railway, The	13:300; 14:416; 15:198
Hejaz Railway Today, The	10:100
Hejaz, The Independence of the	12: 85
Hejaz Treaty, The Text of the Anglo-	18:299
Hell, The Nineteen Angels Who Guard	18:415
Henry Martyn Centenary, The	3:111
Henry Martyn School, Lahore, The	20:412; 24:89
High Priest on Tour, A Moslem ..... G. B. Thompson	20:200
Hijaz Developments	23:409
Hindu and Moslem Unity	11: 87
Hindu-Moslem Riots in India	15:192
Hindu-Moslem Tension about the Cow-Question	19:201
Hindu-Moslem Unity	16:410
Hindu-Moslem Unity, The Begum of Bhopal on	17:293
Hindu Music before Mosques in India	18:307
Hindu View of Islam, A	3:196
Hindus and the Khalifat	12:202
His Only Begotten Son	13: 80
Hodeida Before and After the War	12:300
Hodjas, The Myths of the	25:302
Holliday, Margaret Y., of Persia	10:304
Holy War Failed, Why the	8:189
Holy War" in Hausa, "The	11:191
Holy War Made in Germany, The	6:321
Holy War Proclamation, A	6:200
Home Life in England and Egypt Compared	7:201
Hospital, A Moslem Donates a Christian	14:182
Hospital Ship for the Sulu Archipelago	7:206
Hospitals for Turkey	9:420, 423
Housekeeping in Arabia	10:183
How to Pray for Moslems	9:319
How Turks Conduct an Orphanage	9:324
Human Geography of Northern Libya, The	19:411
Hupeh, China, A Glimpse of Islam in	6:206
Hyderabad as Moslem Centre	15:201
Hyderabad, Islam in	4:417
Ibi, The Awakening in	11:311
Ibn Saoud, Indian Moslems and	17:198
Ibn Saoud of Arabia	19: 70

	Vol. Pg.
Ibn Saud and the Pilgrims	16:305
Ibn Saud, King	21:308
Ibn Saud the Ruler of Central Arabia	10:301
Ibo People and Religion, The	2:336
India, A Pessimistic View from	3:188
India Asked to Help Morocco	12:305
India, Education of Mohammedan Women in	3:222; 4:93
India, Educational Progress in	8:193
India, Hindu-Moslem Riots in	15:192
India? Is Islam the State Religion of	18:290
India, Islam and Reform in	21:304
India, Islam and Womanhood in	17: 91
India, Moslem Education in	6:424; 21:410
India, Need of a Christian Women's Magazine for	1:352
India, New Islam in	18:310
India, Present-day Thought in	7: 83
India, Public Debate in	15:403
India, Relics of the Prophet in	2:222
India, Smart Advertising in	8:199
India, The Call of	5:206
India, The Dower System of Moslem Marriage in	14:418
India, The Education of Moslems in	25: 87
India, The Moslem Population of	14:411
India, The Moslem Press of	22:298
India, The Moslem University for	6:424
India, The Present Attitude of Islam in	7:200
India, The Proposed Moslem University for	1:474; 2:305, 309
India, The Strength of Islam in	16:185
India, "The Tomb of Jesus in Srinagar"	18:409
India, The Village Mohammedan of	5:430
India Today, Islam in	20:311
India to Persia, Linking	7:444
India to send Moslem Missionaries to Japan	2:311
Indian Census, A Moslem on the	23:297
Indian Frontier and the War, The	9: 86
Indian Government and Moslems, The	6: 88
Indian Indentured Labour	6:321
Indian Leader, Shaukat Ali as	12:201
Indian Moslem League, The Split in the	18:290
Indian Moslem on Britain and the Khalifat, An	12:307
Indian Moslems and Armenian Massacres	6:312
Indian Moslems and Prohibition	9:323
Indian Moslems and the Hedjaz Treaty	14:176
Indians in Zanzibar	6:425
Inside of the Cup", "The	14:308
Inspiration, The Question of	17: 89
Institut Musulman de Paris, The	12:303
Intelligence Test on Islamics, An	23:305
International Inquiry, An	3:329
Iraq now a Nation	23:191
Iraq, Progress in	17:197
Iraq, The Future of	22:407
Iraq, The New Government of	14:410
Iraq, The Problem of	13:198
'Isa Ointment of the Ahmadiya Movement, The	15: 74
Isfahan, Christmas in ..... Bishop Linton	17: 85
Islam, A Recruit to	21:198
Islam According to H. G. Wells, The Future of	8:421
Islam Adaptive	17:197
Islam after the War	8:191
Islam and Christianity	8:301; 23:410
Islam and Civilization	12:304
Islam and Coffee	17:294
Islam and Economic Problems	24:408
Islam and Modernism	13:403
Islam and Modernist Churchmen	23: 86

	Vol. Pg.
Islam and Socialism	2:309; 20:204; 23:85
Islam and the Continuation Conferences in Asia	5:435
Islam and the Creeds of Christendom	22:299
Islam and the Gospel in Java	8: 99
Islam and the Penalty of Apostasy, Modern	12:409
Islam and the S. P. C. A.	4:308
Islam and the Wine Blood of Christ	2:306
Islam and Zoroastrianism	17: 94
Islam, Our Attitude towards	3:194
Islam, Conference in Germany on	16:190
Islam, Der	13:403
Islam Divided	22: 78
Islam, Exaggerated Statistics of	5:431
Islam, Idealizing	12:299
Islam in Danger	18: 81
Islam in London, Galvanizing	8:103
Islam in Pittsburgh	23: 90
Islam? Is Allah Angry with	11: 78
Islam? Is There a New	14:412
Islam, No Social Caste in	8:420
Islam Not a Creed only but a Civilization	9:422
Islam on Hinduism, The Influence of	18:205
Islam on the South of the Batak Mission in Sumatra	18:305
Islam Promises the World Prosperity and Peace!	14:178
Islam, Sir Rabindranath Tagore on	14: 89
Islam, Sir Thomas W. Arnold on	17:408
Islam, Societies for the Defense of	21:203
Islam", Syed Ameer Ali and "The Spirit of	14:191
Islam, The Anguish of	13: 82
Islam, The Decadence of	9:187
Islam, The Future of	15:403
Islam, The Origin of the Term	21:416
Islam, The Political Failure of	8:193
Islam, The Progress of	3:190
Islam the Religion of Tolerance	13: 82
Islam, the Religion of Noise	14:179
Islam, The Solidarity of	14:172
Islam, The World Indebtedness to	13:410
Islam Unchangeable, Is?	20:411
Islamic and Christian, Inspiration	17:195
Islamic Names, Christian and	15:301
Islamic Propaganda	3: 86
Islamic Pulpit, The	6:320
Islamic Renaissance, The	14:183; 15:83
Islamic View of Christianity, An	25:196
Islamic World, The Population of the	16:193
Ispahan, Persia, The Outlook in	5:434
Ispahan, Temporary Withdrawal of the C. M. S. from	6: 92
Italian Administration in Tripoli, An Arab Praises the	3:191
Italian Policy for Tripoli	4:207
Italy and Yemen	18:410
Italy's North African Colonies	17:410

Japan, A Case Against	4: 92
Japan, A Movement toward Islam in?	25:298
Japan, India to send Moslem Missionaries to	2:311
Japan, Islam in	1:347; 4:311
Japan, Mohammedan Propaganda in	2:101
Japan, The Islamic Association of	2:100
Japanese Work on Islam, A	25:303
Jarabub, The Oasis of	15:409
Java, A Day of Opportunity in	6:206
Java, An Appeal for	8:403
Java and Madura	12:198
Java, A Question of Mission Strategy in	5:205

	Vol. Pg.
Java As It Is, Moslem	16:307
Java, by way of Cairo, News from	5: 87
Java, Christian Advance in	2:415
Java, Communist Propaganda in	17:301
Java, Conference of Native Workers in	5:205
Java, Converts from Islam in	21: 87
Java, Good News from	7:209; 8:185
Java, Islam and Christianity in	25: 77
Java, Islam in	5:313
Java, Medical Work of the Salvation Army in	2:442
Java, The Bible in	5: 86
Java, The Gospel in	9:316
Java, The Muhammadiyya Movement in ..... L. E. Browne	24: 89
Java, The Use of Bells on the Mosques in	3:326
Java, Witnessing in	2:305
Javanese Marriage Customs	7:322
Javanese Princess, Letters of a	12: 92
Jerusalem Council Meeting through Moslem Eyes, The	19:309
Jerusalem, The Anglican Bishop in	5: 87
Jerusalem, The Church of Scotland Memorial in	10:197
Jesus Christ, A Moslem Tribute to	13:192
Jesus Christ a Myth? Is	15: 76
Jesus Christ, The Other-Worldliness of	24:189
Jesus" in Srinagar, "The Tomb of	18:409
Jesus, The Genealogy of	11:421
Jesus, The Name of	7:86; 10:156
Jesus, The Universal Mission of	12:196
Jew, Old Intolerance toward Christian and	12:295
Jewish-Mohammedan Society, A Christian	13:401
Jews and Israelites in the Koran	19:415
Jidda, Ramadhan Time by Wireless in	18: 87
Jiddah, Christian Hostel for Pilgrims at	1:223
Jiddah the Port of Mecca	17:198
Jiddah under New Rule	7: 93
Jihad, The Mohammedan	5:307
Jihad in Northern Persia, A Call to	5:434
Jugo-Slavia and Their Economic Position, Mohammedan Minorities of	17:199
Kaaba, An Actual Visit to the	19:412
Kaaba, Great Britain the Defender of the	5:309
Kaaba, Protecting the	3:422
Kaaba, The Washing of the	4:204
Kabyle, The War Viewed from	6:318
Kairouan, Holding the Trenches at	6: 87
Kairouan, The Sacred City of	17:302
Kalima, The Christian	19:78, 308
Kansu, China, Touring in	9: 94
Kansu, China, as a Strategic Moslem Center	6: 89
Kansu, Moslem Women of	13:410
Kansu, Notes on the Moslems of Southeast	6:422
Kansu, The Moslems of	9: 95
Kansuh, News from	8:196
Karachi, The Pilgrim Traffic at	14:412
Kashgais, A Call from the	7: 84
Kashgar and Yarkand, The Work of the Swedish Mission at	5:204
Kashmir, The Moslem Artisans in	4: 85
Kashmir, The Moslems of	15:307
Kashmir Women, Traffic in	25:198
Kazan, The Moslem Center of Russia	9:196
Kemal Pasha's Services to Turkey and his Dis-services ..... Arthur Jeffery	22:411
Kennedy School of Missions, The	7:209
Kerbela to Calvary, From	24:406
Key of Paradise" in Popular Islam, "The	9:417
Keys of Jerusalem, The	25: 86

		Vol. Pg.
Kezelbash Sect, Dersim the Cradle of the		4:421
Khalifa or Khaliqa?	Alfred Guillaume	24:300
Khalifat, An Indian Moslem on Britain and the		12:307
Khalifat, Hindus and the		12:202
Khaliqa, not Khalifa	Nabih Amin Faris	24:412
Khedive and El Azhar, The		2:415
Khilafat, A Hindu Writer on the		12:306
Khorasan		2:223
Khorasan and the Bible		8:303
Killing of a Reviler of the Prophet, The		25:302
Kissing the Black Stone		21:305
Koran, A Plagiarized Translation of the		6:311
Koran and Bolshevism, The		9:417
Koran and Geography, The		17: 87
Koran at the Front for Moslem Troops, The		6:204
Koran be Used to Prove Christian Doctrine, Should the		9:317
Koran, Criticism of the, in Turkey		25:293
Koran from Cyprus, A Versified		23: 86
Koran, Higher Criticism of the	Arthur Jeffery	22: 78
Koran in Chinese, The	17:295;	23:89
Koran in Turkish, The		4:314
Koran into Turkish, The Translation of the		15:402
Koran in Yoruba, The		7: 89
Koran, Jews and Israelites in the		19:415
Koran, Moslems and the Swahili		18: 84
Koran once more, The Calendar and the		4:209
Koran, Prof. Margoliouth on the		19:206
Koran Read in Turkish in the Mosques, The		22:299
Koran, Recent Chinese Translations of the		17:290
Koran Reference to the Deity of Christ, A?		19:414
Koran, Rev. Ahmed Shah's Concordance to the		15:305
Koran Ritual Halts Trial in New York		23:194
Koran, Swearing on the		8:308
Koran Text, Another Note on a	Arthur Jeffery	25: 88
Koran, The Chapter on the Bee in the		15: 75
Koran, The Mystic Letters of the		15:408
Koran, The Original of the		15:188
Koran, Theodor Nöldeke on Grammatical Errors of the		1:339
Koran Translated into Swahili, The		13:195
Koran Used for Wrapping Paper		8:430
Koran, Yet Another Chinese Translation of the		25:297
Korans from Istanbul, Two	Caleb Gates	24:293
Kordofan, Our Debt to		21: 86
Kurdish, The Scriptures in		10:402
Kurdistan, Central		10:299
Kurds, Evangelical Lutheran Mission among the		10:298
Kurds, The Bible for the		5:204

Lagos, Islam in		4: 88
Lamb That was Slain, Worthy Is the		12:408
"Land of Darkness" of the Arab Geographers, The		6:312
Language, a Living Thing	W. S. Nelson	10:199
Latin Alphabet, The Arabic or the		1:218
Latin American, The Moslems of		7:441
Latin Script, Turkish in		17:407
Latin Script, Will Persia also Adopt?		22:410
Lausanne Last? Will the Peace of		14:181
Lausanne Treaty once more, The		17:297
Lausanne Treaty, The		14:307
Law, The Nationalists and Moslem		11: 85
Lawrence of Arabia		25:404
Lefroy, Bishop of Calcutta, George Alfred		9:328
Lest we Offend		9:316
Liberia, Conversion of Moslem Chief in		16: 91
Libya, The Human Geography of Northern		19:411

	Vol. Pg.
Light"—A Moslem Paper, "The	13:205
Liquor Traffic in Palestine, The	23:301
Literature for Chinese Moslems, Need of Special	9: 90
Lithuania, Islam in	20:203
Liverpool, Islam in	1:345
Lombok, Islam in	23:298
London, A Moslem Convert in East	15:188
London Missionary Society, Call to the	16: 94
London Mosque Fund, The	2:98; 19:75
Lucknow Conference Literature Committee, The	4:208
Lucknow Conference on Missions to Moslems, The	1:222
Lucknow done for India? What has	2:107
Lucknow, Moharram in	15:406
Lull, Seven Hundredth Anniversary of Raymund	24:187
Lull, The Death of Raymund (Poem by E. Shillito)	5:436
Lull's Life and Writings, Raymund	17: 94
Lurish Borderland, Christian Industrial Colonization on the F. M. Stead	20: 79
MacInnes, The Death of Bishop	22:200
Madagascar, Islam in	4: 85
Madagascar, Islam in A. Beaulieu	19:208
Madras, Medical Mission Work in	2:108
Madras Presidency, Islam in	4:311
Madura, Java and	12:198
Magi of the Twentieth Century, The	21:307
Mahatma Gandhi on the Purdah	18:207
"Mahomet", The Origin of the Name	16:305
Malabar, Islam in	5: 85
Malay, a leading Vernacular of the World	8:186
Malay, New Books in	24:412
Malay Peninsula, Islam in the	7:208
Malay Peninsula, Railway Progress in Siam and the	14:175
Malaysia, The best-selling Book in	4:419
Malaysia, The Decisive Hour for	2:309
Malaysia, The Melting Pot of Asia H. B. Mansell	10:293
Malaysia, The Pilgrimage from	3:326
Malkana Sect, The	14: 88
Manchuria, Moslems in	2:441
Manifesto by Turkish Women, A	9:315
Mapillas of Travancore, Among the	5:431
Margoliouth, Professor, on the Koran	19:206
Margoliouth's Article, Jan. 1933, F. H. Foster's Reply to	23:198
Margoliouth's "Life of Mohammed"	2:311
Marriage among the Shi'ahs, Temporary	17:411
Marriage in India, The Dower System of Moslem	14:418
Marriage Laws in Persia, New	22:190
Marriage today in Moslem Lands	21:203
Marriages? Will Turkey Prohibit Plural	13:204
Martyn's (Henry) Translations found in the Sahara	3:185
Martyr, Another Afghan	11: 80
Martyr Spirit, The Call for Men with the	10:107
Martyred Translator, A	12:304
Marvelous Hadhramaut	25:404
Mason, Tribute to Dr. Isaac	22:412
Matrimonial Advertising	16:304
Mauritius, Islam in	3: 84
Mecca and Medina	7:444
Mecca and Medina Railway, The	3: 78
Mecca, A Proclamation from	7: 90
Mecca as a Fulcrum for the Allies	6:204
Mecca, A Wireless Station at?	22:198
Mecca in 1914, Pilgrims to	5:309
Mecca, Jiddah the Port of	17:198
Mecca, Moslem University at	4:205

	Vol. Pg.
Mecca Newspaper—"The Kibla"	7: 89
"Mecca" or "Cairo"	12:197
Mecca, Pilgrims at	7:199
Mecca Pilgrimage, The	15:298
Mecca Pilgrimage in 1913-14, The	5: 82
Mecca, Proposed Railway to	13: 79
Mecca Railroad and Abraham's Prayer, The	13:404
Mecca, Reforms at	7:324
Mecca, Statistics of the Pilgrimage to	22:198
Mecca, The Black Stone at	20: 76
Mecca, The Cost of Pilgrimage from Zamboanga to	16:189
Mecca, The Exact Height of	25: 82
Medical Itineration in Palestine	1:480
Medical Mission Work in Kansu, China ..... Robert C. Parry	13:206
Medical Missionary in Damascus, A	9:323
Medical Missionary, The Aeroplane as	14:411
Medical Missions, The Power of	5:433
Medical Mission Work at Busrah, Arabia	2:110
Medical Mission Work in Madras	2:108
Medical Mission Work in Persia	1: 93
Medical Work in East Africa	5: 82
Medical Work of the Salvation Army in Java	2:442
Medina Railway, The Mecca and	3: 78
Medina, The Reported Bombardment of	16:184
Medina, Western Civilization in	25:295
Meshed, The Bible at	13:305
Mesopotamia and Turkey, New Conditions in	15:305
Mesopotamia, A Spiritual Program for	10:193
Mesopotamia, Development of	10:296
Mesopotamia, Men Wanted for	14: 85
Mesopotamia, Pray for	10:192
Mesopotamia, Present Conditions in	2:109
Mesopotamia, The Bible in	6:202
Mesopotamia—The Keystone of the Arch	13:303
Method, A Question of	21:198
Mindanao	1:479
"Mishkatu 'l-Masabih", The	13:196
Mission Hospital in Borneo named for the Moslem Sultan, A	8: 99
Mission Schools in Turkey	22:198
Missionaries are Dangerous, Why Christian	18:204
Missionaries to China, Moslem	15:191
Missionary a Colporteur, Every	7:325
Missionary Appraisal, A, by a Persian Mujtahid	25: 79
Missionary Fellowships in Union Theological Seminary	7:319
Missionary Reports, A Model for	10:104
Missions in Turkey	18:303
Missions? Machine Guns or	11: 84
Missions to Moslems, Government and	11:312
Missions to Moslems in South Africa	7:441
Modernism and Islam	13:202
Mohamet V Superseded	8:311
Mohammed, A Daughter of	7:205
Mohammed a False Prophet, Was?	23: 85
Mohammed, Alleged Insults to	18:207
Mohammed, An Autograph Letter of?	21:310
Mohammed Born? When was	6:319
Mohammed, How to Spell	14:416
Mohammed in the Turkish Press	22: 76
Mohammed Sinless, Was?	20:409
Mohammed still the Ideal	2:308
Mohammed, The Case of	19: 70
Mohammed, The Character of	7:205
Mohammed, The Nativity of	15: 77
Mohammed the Prophet, A Painting of	10:199
Mohammed, The Reliques of	15: 75
Mohammedan Appeal to the British Government	9:321

	Vol. Pg.
Mohammedan Benefaction for the Madras Christian College	7:210
Mohammedan Brethren, Quickly Awake! ..... Isaac Mason	13:413
Mohammedan College for South India, A	8:195
Mohammedan Eschatology, Dante's Debt to	12:194
Mohammedan Jihad, The	5:307
Mohammedan Ladies Organise	6:425
Mohammedan Modernism	8:300
Mohammedan Tradition, An Index to	16:191
Mohammedanism in British Guiana	1:221
Mohammedanism, No Future for	5: 83
Mohammedans and the Second Advent	8:105
Mohammedans in British Guiana Adopt Scotch Names	18:308
Mohammedans of Mysore State, The ..... N. F. Silsbee	23:407
Mohammedans of South Africa United	15:402
Mohammed's Alleged Journey to Heaven	25:301
Mohammed's Birthday in London, Celebration of	7:320
Mohammed's Call to Prophetship, Psychology of	4:316
Mohammed's Companions, Whitewashing	6:423
Mohammed's Marriages	14: 92
Mohammed's Marriages, A Chinese View of	11:189
Mohammed's Mountain and Mohammed's Coffin	14:311
Mohammed's Sinlessness	11:191
Moharram in Lucknow	15:406
Mombasa, The "Conscience Clause" in	6:314
Mongolia, Islam in Inner	14: 93
Moon and Its Cleavage, The	12:299
Moors, How the Message is Reaching the	6:196
Moro Alphabet, The New	22:305
Moro Manuscript, The Adventures of a	10:403
Morocco, Airplanes and	15:308
Morocco, A New Day for	8:198
Morocco, Carving up	3:193
Morocco, Changes in	4:309
Morocco, Child Labor in	15: 82
Morocco, Education in Spanish-	11: 77
Morocco, French Work in	11:425
Morocco, India asked to Help	12:305
Morocco, Islam in Spanish	10:408
Morocco Mission, The Southern	2:112
Morocco, Old and New in	7:203
Morocco, Progress in	7: 88
Morocco, Railways in	8:198
Morocco, Slave Dealing in	7:204
Morocco, Slavery in	2:408
Morocco, The Economic Development of	18:310
Morocco, The Economic Position in	12: 94
Morocco, The new Régime in	3:220
Morocco, The Population of	4: 91
Moros, A Bilingual Paper for the	21:416
Moros and Independence, The	20:408
Moros, A Needy Field among the	5:203
Moros, Bishop Brent among the	6:425
Moros of the Philippine Islands, The	9:194
Moros, the Bible for the	21:415
Moros, The Passing of Islam among the	12: 83
Moros to Read, Teaching the	21:197
Moslem and Christian Mysticism	16:404
Moslem Argument on the Death of Christ, A	8:310
Moslem Association in the Far East, An International	16:192
Moslem Bookshop in Colombo, A Visit to a	8:100
Moslem Burial Customs	7:205
Moslem Burials in England	16: 92
Moslem Appeal for Funds, A	12:197
Moslem Calendar, The	11:192
Moslem Children and Mission Schools	4:205
Moslem Comment on Genesis iii:16	2:410

	Vol. Pg.
Moslem Controversy in China	8:306
Moslem Convert in East London, A	15:188
Moslem Convert to Christianity 620 A. D., The First	3:328
Moslem Converts Praying for British Soldiers in Egypt	10:104
Moslem Convicts, The Religious Rights of	16:411
Moslem Criticism of Christmas, A	13: 78
Moslem Decadence	3: 80
Moslem Donates a Christian Hospital, A	14:182
Moslem Empire, The Fate of the	10:409
Moslem Girl's Definition of Religion, A	22:305
Moslem Hadith and Sanitation	14:312
Moslem Hell and the Punjab Jail, The	5:308
Moslem High Priest on Tour, A ..... G. B. Thompson	20:200
Moslem Imperialism, The End of	7:203
Moslem Law, The Nationalists and	11: 85
Moslem League Conference, The	6:204
Moslem League in India, Political Position of the	9:191
Moslem League, Present Inactivity of	5:429
Moslem League, The Split in the Indian	18:290
Moslem Letter to a Moslem Convert, A	13:307
Moslem Miracle, A Recent	9:190
Moslem Mission in England, The	8:203
Moslem Missionaries	4:208
Moslem Missionary, The Qualifications of a	19:204
Moslem Names in Kansu	22:199
Moslem on *The Moslem World,* A	13: 81
Moslem or Christian Calendar	10:287
Moslem Patient, A Letter from a	21:417
Moslem Philanthropist, A	5: 84
Moslem Pilgrimage, The	20: 70
Moslem Population of Ceylon, The	15:404
Moslem Prayer for Peace, A	5:305
Moslem Prayer in Turkish	23:407
Moslem Prayer, Physical Movements in	18:412
Moslem Preacher Quotes the Bible, A	20:412
Moslem Press of India, The	22:298
Moslem Press of Tunis, The	3:428
Moslem Propaganda, A Trust Organized for	17:295
Moslem Publications in Chinese	21:408
Moslem Publications in Russia	4:413
Moslem Reform in Egypt	8:299
Moslem Religious Art	19:206
Moslem Saint who Could not Sin, A	8:308
Moslem School Primer Used in Kansu, A	24: 81
Moslem Seeker in Dacca, A	8:301
Moslem Sermon on the Boll Weevil, A	15:197
Moslem Shrine at Cape Town, A Famous	21: 85
Moslem Student of Hinduism, A	9:187
Moslem Sunrise at Detroit, *The*	12:298
Moslem Sunrise on Old Testament Prophecy, *The*	15: 80
Moslem Sunrise, The	14:314
Moslem Teaching in Song	1:346
Moslem Thinks, What a	12:196
Moslem Tomb at Capetown, A	15:401
Moslem Tribute to Jesus Christ, A	13:192
Moslem Unity, Hindu and 11:87;	16:410
Moslem Universities	4:207
Moslem University at Mecca, The	4:205
Moslem University, Religious Instruction in the New	2:305
Moslem Unrest at Delhi	5:432
Moslem Womanhood, Progress for	16: 86
Moslem Women and Tuberculosis	15:200
Moslem Women Cooperating with Near East Relief	18:415
Moslem Women of Kansu	13:410
Moslem Women of Russia	5:203
Moslem Women on the New Testament, Educated	6: 84

	Vol. Pg.
Moslem Work in China,—Special Committee for	9:422
Moslem World as a Life Work, The	8:429
Moslem World in the War	7:211
Moslems Agree that Islam is anti-Christian	4:313
Moslems and Ibn Saoud, Indian	17:198
Moslems and Turks	8:305
Moslems in China, The Society of Friends of the	18: 85
Moslems in Mesopotamia, Government Gifts to	8:104
Moslems in South Africa, Among the	1:352
Moslems League, Missionaries to	8:101
Moslems Need Christianity? Do	14:316
Moslems Not Mohammedans	15:407
Moslems of the Delta and the Bible	9:426
Moslems, Open-air Preaching to	4: 95
Moslems Orphans' Home, Yangchow	13: 79
Moslems Pray for President Roosevelt	24:299
Moslems Want? What is it the	11:187
Mosque, A Bishop Builds a	19:313
Mosque, African Ladies Subscribe for Berlin	14:193
Mosque, A Service at Woking	18:418
Mosque at Cordova, A Duplicate of the	11:422
Mosque at El-Nahud, The New	7:323
Mosque at Geneva	16:188, 303
Mosque at Peking, A visit to the chief	2:310
Mosque at Petrograd, The	6:313
Mosque at Woking, England, The	4: 91
Mosque, Cross and Crescent in an Arab	19:202
Mosque for Paris, A	11:310
Mosque for Southfields, £10,000	15:409
Mosque for Tourists or for Worship? Is the Paris	18:417
Mosque Fund, The London	19: 75
Mosque in Berlin, The New	16: 85
Mosque in Chicago, Visit to the	18: 80
Mosque in Paris, The Opening of the New	17: 88
Mosquée de Paris, La	13: 75
Mosquée de Paris, Le roi du Hedjaz et la	14:173
Mosques in Australia	14:411
Mosques in Berlin, Two New	14: 90
Mosques in Germany	6: 94
Mosques in Germany, Hindu Music before	18:307
Mosques in Java, The Use of Bells on the	3:326
Mosques, Political Meetings in	23:193
Mosques of Peiping, The	23: 84
Muayyad on Christian Treachery, *The*	3:193
Muharram, A Pen Picture of the	10:404
Mullah, What is a?	20:313
Mullahs, Down with the	16: 87
Muslim or Moslem?	14:186
Muslim Propaganda in Bengal	5:428
Mustafa Kemal, An Indian View of	20:201
Musulmans, Les, sont inconvertissables!	25: 84
Mystic Letters of the Koran, The	15:408
Mysticism, Moslem and Christian	16:404
Myths of the Hodjas, The	25:302

Nadvat ul Ulama in Madras, The	8:101
Najd, Southern	10:409
Natal, Mohammedans in	14:173
Nationalism, Pan-Islamism and Indian	20:201
Nationalists and Moslem Law, The	11: 85
Nationalists in Exile	4:205
Near East, American Missions in the	20: 71
Near East and Northern Africa, Conferences in the	13:409
Near East, A New Highway in the	23:301
Near East, Educational Needs of the	11:314

	Vol. Pg.
Near East Relief Committee Has Accomplished, What the	12: 93
Near East Relief Dinner, A	10:303
Near East Relief, Moslem Women Cooperating with	18:415
Negro's Experience of Christianity and Islam, A	19:81
Nidwet ul Ulema at Delhi, Foundation of the	1:221
Netherlands Indies, Communist Disturbances in the	18: 83
New Attitude towards Christianity in India, A	4: 89
New Forces in Old Arabia	5: 81
Newman School of Missions, The Jerusalem ..Eric and Sadie Bishop	22:301
New Moslem Review, A (*Islamic Review*)	3:423
Newspapers and Magazines in Persia, Current Mohammedan	17: 86
Newspaper Propaganda	15: 76
New Testament for the Qusaqs, The	8:102
New Wine in Old Bottles	2:303
New York City, Islam in	17:199
Nicaea, The Crescent and the Cross at	17:202
Nigeria, as a Strategic Center, The City of Kano,	18: 88
Nigeria, Baptisms at Kano	15:302
Nigeria, Good News from	5:433
Nigeria, Islam in Southern	19: 76
Nigeria, Light in	6:315
Nigeria, Loyal Mohammedans in	5:433
Nigeria, Mass Movement in Southern	4:320
Nigeria, News from	1: 92
Nigeria, Northern	6: 88
Nigeria, Progress in Northern	23: 88
Nigeria, Railway Developments in	4:419
Nigeria, Spread of Islam in Southern	1:351
Nigeria, The Future of Northern	3:327
Nigeria, The New Capital of	6:315
Nigeria, The Problem in	2:436
Nigeria, The Spread of Islam in	15: 83
Nile Mission Press, The	1:350
Nizam of Hyderabad on Missions, The Secretary of the	24:291
Nöldeke on the Grammatical Errors of the Koran	1:339
Nomadic Turk, The	10:103
North Africa, France and	2:416
North Africa, Methodist Mission of	2:111
North Africa, Missions in	5:196
North Africa, Why Pray for	9: 93
North African Colloquial, Tracts for Moslems in	6:195
North African Colonies, Italy's	17:410
North German Missionary Society, Home Preparation of the	2:335
Northwest Frontier, On the	8:195
Not "Converted to Islam"	6:428
Not with the Sword	3:324
Nyasaland, Islam in	1:347; 8:200; 13:74
Nyasaland, The Cross and the Crescent in	11: 79
Nyasaland, The Spread of Mohammedanism in	1:222
Nyasaland Today, Mohammedanism in ....A. C. Van Wyk	24:191

Offa's Arabic Coin, King	6:431
Oman, A Missionary on Islam in	18:313
Oman, Dr. Paul Harrison in the Arena at	19: 73
Oman, Electricity in	3: 84
Oman, The Frankincense of	20: 83
Oman, Tribal Customs in	20:202
Omar Khayyam, Christians in the City of ....W. McE. Miller	11:420
Omdurman, The New Hospital at	4:419
One Hope, The	8:193
Opium in Egypt	12:302
Orient and Occident, The	10:194
Orient and Occident, The Foundation of the	1:349
"Origin of Species" in Arabic, Darwin's	10:302

	Vol. Pg.
Orphans' Home, Yangchow—Moslem	13: 79
Orthography, A Matter of	8:425
Ottoman Empire, Military Activity in the	1:475
Pagan Tribes, How Mohammedanism Spreads among	11: 87
Pagans, An Invitation from Islam to Cooperate in Winning	18:417
Palestine, A New Era for	9: 84
Palestine, Edinburgh Medical Mission Hospitals in	1:223
Palestine, Improvements in	10:407
Palestine, In Syria and	5:432
Palestine, Future: Jewish or Moslem?	9: 91
Palestine, Liquor Traffic in	23:301
Palestine, Medical Itineration in	1:480
Palestine, Our Duty to	8:191
Palestine, Present-Day Difficulties in	14: 90
Palestine, The Future of	8:106
Palestine, The Future of	9:418
Pan-Islamism	18: 91
Pan-Islamism and Indian Nationalism	20:201
Pan-Islamism, What is?	2:409
Pan-Islamism, Young Islam's Call to	18:208
Paris, A Mosque for	11:310
Paris, La Mosquée de	13: 75
Paris, Le Roi du Hedjaz et la Mosquée de	14:173
Paris Mosque for Tourists or for Worship? Is the	18:417
Paris, The Institut Musulman de	12:303
Paris, The Opening of the New Mosque in	17: 88
Parsis Help Persian Education	21:197
Passion for Souls, A	5: 76
Passion Play in Baghdad, Moharram and Its	13:301
Pay the Full Price	10:403
Peking, A Visit to the chief Mosque at	2:310
Penang Book Catalogue, A	13: 74
Pennell at Bannu, Death of Dr. Barnett and Dr.	2:332
Pères Blancs in North Africa, Notes on the	20:195
Peril? Is There an Asiatic	18: 82
Perim as Mission Station?	18:309
Periodicals in Germany, New Islamic	18: 91
Persia after the War	7: 90
Persia also Adopt Latin Script, Will?	22:410
Persia, An Islamic Revival in	2:336
Persia and Egypt, Air-Service in	17:294
Persia, Appointment of a Bishop of	3:109
Persia, Change of Spirit among Moslems in	5:313
Persia, Christian Literature in, from 1925 to 1931	21:411
Persia, Christian Schools in	2:109
Persia, Current Mohammedan Newspapers and Magazines in	17: 86
Persia Died, How	10:295
Persia, Increasing Liberty in	5: 79
Persia in War Time and after	10:107
Persia, Late News from	6:430
Persia, Medical Mission Work in	1: 93
Persia, New British Treaty with	10:105
Persia, New Conditions in	16: 95
Persia, New Marriage Laws in	22:190
Persia, Present Conditions in	3:422
Persia, Railway Development in	10:297
Persia, Railways in	16:406
Persia, Ramadan in	24:409
Persia, Russian Immigration to	4:317
Persia, Signs of Harvest in	14: 86
Persia, Situation in West	6: 90
Persia, The Bible in	12:297
Persia, The Outlook in Ispahan	5:434
Persia, The Population of	4:415

	Vol. Pg.
Persia, The Strangling of	5: 80
Persia Thinks, What Moslem	13:411
Persian Church Sends Out a Missionary, The	12:410
Persian Constitution, The Place of Islam in the	1:341
Persian Girls in School	2:109
Persian Government aids Mission Hospital	4:416
Persian Gulf, The Importance of the	15:190
Persian Press on the Need of Family Education, The	25:197
Persian Rival to Jesus and his American Disciples, A	6:203
Persian Woman's Answer—The Why of Life	18: 86
Persian Women Move forward	25:300
Petrograd, The Mosque at	6:313
Philby to Islam, The Conversion of Mr.	22: 84
Philippines, A Christian-Moslem Peace Plan from the	25:199
Philippines, Islam in the	4:206
Philippine Islands, Moslem Population of the	9: 83
Philippine Islands, The Moros of	9:194
Pilgrimage, Facilitating the	9:420
Pilgrimage from Cape Town, The	15:297
Pilgrimage from Zamboanga to Mecca, The Cost of	16:189
Pilgrimage Legal under Present Conditions? Is	11:190
Pilgrimage to Mecca	9: 83
Pilgrimage to Mecca, Statistics of the	22:198
Pilgrimage to the Shrine at Najaf, Arabia	9: 86
Pilgrimage, The Mecca	15:298
Pilgrim Traffic at Karachi, The	14:412
Pilgrims, Ibn Sa'ud and the	16:305
Plague Mortality in the Punjab, Moslem Leaders and the	15:201
Polygamy, America's Intolerance toward	11: 83
Polygamy and Divorce in Egypt	18: 86
Polygamy and Other Practices in Albania, Moslem Revolt against	13:408
Polygamy by Legislation, Stop	23:192
Polygamy in Egypt	14:315; 25:198
Polygamy in Islam	14:192
Polygamy, Modern Islam and	13: 78
Polyglot Karachi	7: 87
Population of Turkey, The Present	17:292
Port Said a Cosmopolitan City	12:193
Port Said, The Bible at	9:423
Port Sudan	22: 86
Pray for Mesopotamia	10:192
Prayer, A Call to	17:405
Prayer, An Educated Moslem on	19:307
Prayer for the Moslems, A Year of ..... Jennie B. Logan	18:209
Prayer in Bengal, The Arithmetic of	18:205
Prayer in non-Arabic Languages the Suicide of Islam	25: 83
Prayer in Turkish from the Minarets of Constantinople, The Call to	23:300
Prayer, Physical Movements in Moslem	18:412
Prayer Should Be in Arabic	23:196
Prayer, Stretching Forth Hands in	14:413
Prayer, The Need of	6: 87
Prayer, The Patience of Unanswered	15:202
Prayer, The Supreme Method	13:198
"Preface to Morals, A"—A Moslem View	21: 87
Prohibition in Bhopal	8:422
Prohibition for Egypt	13:405
Propaganda, The Right to Carry on	19:312
Prophet from Islam to Islam, Wanted, a	17: 92
Prophet in Liberia, A New	8:300
Prophet, Praise the	10:406
Prophet, The Killing of a Reviler of the	25:302
Protestant Missions, The Gap in	13:197
Publications, Recent Ahmadiyya	18:204
Punjab, Singing the Story of Christ's Love in the	10:197
Purdah, Mahatma Gandhi on the	18:207
Puritan Islam, A	16:407

	Vol. Pg.
Qadari Order in Rangoon, The	18:308
Quaker Martyr in Arabia, A	11:194
Rabbinic Source, The, of Surah VI:76-79	25: 85
Rab'-ul Khali, The Great Desert of	21:309
Race Equality, Islam and	14:179
Race Question, Islam and the	14:189
Radio in Egypt, The	23:195
Rafa'i Kakirs of Hyderabad, The	22:296
Railroad and Abraham's Prayer, The Mecca	13:404
Railway Development in Persia	10:297
Railway Developments in Nigeria	4:419
Railway Extension, Gold Coast	16:308
Railway from Cairo to Fez, The Proposed	10: 99
Railway Progress in Siam and the Malay Peninsula	14:175
Railway, The Bagdad	15:193
Railway, The Hejaz	13:300; 14:416; 15:198
Railway, The Trans-Sahara	14:309
Railway Today, The Hejaz	10:100
Railway to Mecca, The Proposed	13: 79
Railways for Afghanistan	13:197
Railways in Asia Minor, New	17:291
Railways in Persia	16:406
Railways in the Sahara	15:410
Railways in Turkey	2:104
Railways, New Arabian	10:198
Ramadhan, A Call to True Fasting in	17: 89
Ramadhan Time by Wireless in Jidda	18: 87
Raymund Lull Home, The	9:320
Readers, A (Borrowed) Word to our	18:302
Rebuilding Churches Destroyed by the Turk	9:318
Reconciling Cross and Crescent	5:199
Redhead Sect, The	12: 81
"Reds" appeal to the "Greens", The	11: 82
Reform Movements Impotent without Christianity	8:183
Reforms in Al Azhar	18:413
Reforms, Turkish Legal	16:302
Relics of the Ancient Faith ..... L. J. Bocking	24:297
Religiöse Werte im Koran	19:310
Religious Liberty, Another Step toward	21:197
Religious Liberty in Egypt	20:311
Religious Liberty in Palestine, Promise of	8:423
Religious Revolution in Turkey ..... James L. Barton	14:413
Religious Rights of Moslem Convicts, The	16:411
Religious Tolerance in Afghanistan	16:406
Renaissance, The Islamic	14:183
Resurrection of Armenia, The	19:200
"Review of Religions", We thank the	21:310
Revue du Monde Musulman, La	17: 88
Rhodesia, The Situation in Southern	14:190
Riffs, At Home with the	17:413
Riffs, Cape Moslems Help the	16: 90
Riffs, Christian Converts from the	17:202
Right Method, The	6:319
Ringing the Bells once more	10:196
Rio de Oro: A Closed Land	22: 84
Rock Disciple in Persia, A	23:296
Roman Catholic Missionaries in Syria, News of	7:210
Romanticism in Islam and Dante	23: 82
Rome, Bengal, Senegambia	3: 84
Ruanda-Urundi	21:199
Rumanian Orthodox Church, Moslem Baptisms by the	17:405
Russia, Islam in	17:406
Russia, Kazan the Moslem Centre of	9:196
Russia, Moslem Publications in	4:413

	Vol. Pg.
Russia, Opportunity of Islam in	19:310
Russian Empire, Moslems in the	6:203
Russian Immigration to Persia	4:317
Russian Moslems	9: 90
Russian Occupation of Armenia	4: 94
"Sabbath, Islam has no"	19:416
Sacrifice, A Sermon on	12:198
Sahara, A Film on the	14:188
Sahara, A Y. M. C. A. Hut in the	7: 95
Sahara by Motor, The Crossing of the	13:306
Sahara, French Mission across	20:312
Sahara, Henry Martyn's Translations found in the	3:185
Sahara, Present Conditions in the	6:196
Sahara Railway, The Trans-	14:309
Sahara, Reclaiming the	19: 71
Sahara, War Mission to the	9: 85
Saint Adoration among Mussulmans	13: 78
Saint Sophia	9:425
"Saladin" by Young Moslems at Casablanca, The Performance of	18: 87
San'a, capital of Yemen	20:410
Sanitary Measures in Turkey	3: 78
Sanitation, Fetwa on	10:407
Sanitation, Moslem Hadith and	14:312
Sanskrit Literature, Absence of Reference to Islam in	19: 79
Santa Sophia, How to Win Back	9:314
Santa Sophia Mosque, The	25: 83
Saracens in Switzerland, The	21: 84
Sarajevo, Islam in	15: 82
Sarikat el Islam (Java)	4: 93
Scandinavian Missions to Moslems ..... Gotfried Pedersen	22:412
Science and Islam	3: 189
Scriptures in Kurdish, The	10:402
Sell, Canon Edward	22:297
Senegal, The Wolofs of	4:320
Sennar Dam, Moslem Prayer at the Consecration of the	16:298
Senussi, Life among the	11:425
Senussi, The Crumbling of the	13: 83
Sex Morality, Islam and ..... Herbert E. E. Hayes	13:309
Shafi, The Late Sir Muhammad	22:303
Shaukat Ali as Indian Leader	12:201
Sheikh Zacharias of Ethiopia ..... T. A. Lambie	25:406
Sheriat and the Caliphate, The	2:102
Shiah Funeral, A	1:338
Shi'ahs, Temporary Marriage among the	17:411
Siam and the Malay Peninsula, Railway Progress in	14:175
Sinai, The Arabs of	17: 90
Sind, The Mystic Poets of	14:415
Singapore as Strategic Centre	8:183
Singapore Book Catalogue, A	8:425
Singapore, Moonlight Gospel Meeting at	8: 98
Singing the Story of Christ's Love	10:197
Sinkiang, In Far	22:304
Sinkiang, the New Dominion	24: 82
Sins Rubbed Off?	14:179
Slave Trade in Hedjaz Today, The	13: 77
Slave Traffic in Abyssinia	13:402
Slavonic Enoch, Did Mohammed Know? ..... Arthur Jeffery	21:312
Smith, The Rev. Percy, D.D.	23: 91
Smyrna, A Social Survey of	12: 85
Smyrna, Good News from	10:194
Smyrna, The Lesson of	13:193
Social Problem, A	9:314
Social Service, Personal Evangelism and	11: 86
Socialism, Islam and	20:204

	Vol. Pg.
South Africa, Among the Moslems in	1:352
South Africa, Missions to Moslems in	7:441
South Africa, Moslem Methods in	3:422
South African Moslem Conference, A	23: 82
South America, Islam in	2:100; 12:86
Southfields, A £10,000 Mosque for	15:409
Soviet and the Moslems in Turkestan, The	22:191
Spain, The Re-Conquest of	25:200
Spanish-Morocco, Education in	11: 77
Srinagar, Christ's Tomb at	4:417
Srinagar, Fanaticism at	1:223
Stage, Turkish Women and the	11:190
Stavriotae, The	1:474
St. Petersburg, The Opening of the first Mosque at	1:221
Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan, The	20:199
Sudan, A French Missionary on Mohammedanism in the	14:180
Sudan, Arabic in the	7:437
Sudan, Islam in the	16:299
Sudan, Islam in the French	2:303
Sudan Pioneer Mission	2:333
Sudan, The Modern	3:427
Sultan Abdul-Hamid, The Library of	16: 92
Sultan Abdul Hamid, The Son of	19:415
Sultan Mkwawa, The Skull of	24: 91
Sultan of Sulu, The	1:344
Sulu Archipelago, Hospital Ship for	7:206
Sulu Islands, Hospital Ship for the	6:312
Sumatra, Bible Work in	4: 92
Sumatra, Islam on the South of the Batak Mission in	18:305
Sumatra, The Bible in	9:324
Sumbawa, The Call of Bali and	4:418
Sunday Schools for Street Children in Egypt	9:318
"Sunday Should Be Our Weekly Holiday"	22:299
Sunni-Shia Discord in Eastern Arabia ..... B. D. Hakken	23:302
Superstition Regarding Child-Birth in Egypt	12:302
Swahili, A Monthly Gazette in	14:177
Swahili and Hausa, The Bible in	3:221
Swahili Koran, Moslems and the	18: 84
Swahili Koran was Received, How the	14:409
Swahili Language and Islam, The	10:196
Swahili, The Koran Translated into	13:195
Sweepers as Evangelists on the Afghan Frontier, Christian	17:409
Switzerland, The Saracens in	21: 84
Syria and Palestine, In	5:432
Syria, Arabic Newspapers and Mission Work in	21:409
Syria, News of Roman Catholic Missionaries in	7:210
Syria, Signs of Progress in	14:183
Syrian-American Commercial Magazine, The	9:422
Syrian Protestant College, The (45th Annual Report)	2:333

Tagore on Islam, Sir Rabindranath	13: 89
Taking away the Key of Knowledge	2:304
Tamil-Speaking Moslems, Evangelism for the	25: 81
Tangier, Raymund Lull Home in	5:197
Tarbush, The Passing of the	7: 86
Tatar Proletarian Writers	22:192
Taxes on Pilgrims, dead or alive	2:413
Telugu, A Manual on Islam in	21:314
Three Prayers ..... Elizabeth P. Moss	24:192
"Tongue of the Angels, the" How to learn the	6:432
Tooth-Brush, Islam and the Use of the	19:417
"To Whom then Will Ye Liken God?" ..... A. Guillaume	25:201
Trade with Turkey, American	10:411
Tradition, An Index to Mohammedan	16:191
Traditions, Alphabetical Index to Arabic	11:313

	Vol. Pg.
Traffic in Kashmir Women	25:198
Transjordania, Missions in	14:182
Travancore, among the Mapillas of	5:431
Treaty, The Text of the Anglo-Hejaz	18:299
Tribal Customs in Oman	20:202
Tribune d'Orient of Geneva, La	14: 89
Trinidad, Islam in	17:290
Trinity, A Moslem on the	10:410
Trinity, How can we best Present the Subject of the	21:199
Tripoli, An Arab Praises Italian Administration in	3:197
Tripoli, Italian Policy in	4:207
Tripoli, Missions at Work in	2:439
Tripoli" "On the Extinction of	2:307
Tripoli, Strategic Importance of	1:347
Tripoli, The Rebirth of	18:311
Trotter, I. Lilias	29: 4
Tuareg, The	16:297
Tuberculosis, Moslem Women and	15:200
Tunisia, New Liberty in	4:308
Tunisia, "Old Wives Fables" in	6:318
Tunis, The Moslem Press of	3:428
Turanian Movement, The	8:190
Turban, The Fez, or the Hat, The	15: 80
Turk, A Plea for the	10:303
Turk, Rescued from the	7:320
Turk, The Nomadic	10:103
Turk, The Story of a Christian	20: 74
Turk to be Trusted? Is the	14:314
Turkestan, The Soviet and the Moslems in	22:191
Turkestan, Twenty Years Work in Chinese	5: 77
Turkey, A Child's Prayer in	5:306
Turkey, Advance Programme in	10:101
Turkey, American Missions in	14:189
Turkey, American Trade with	10:411
Turkey, A Moslem on	10:193
Turkey and Central Asia, Proposal for the Study of the Peoples and Languages of	22: 86
Turkey and the Dervishes, New	16: 88
Turkey Becoming Literate	25: 82
Turkey, Behind the Scenes in	18:302
Turkey, Compulsory Education for Women in	17:300
Turkey, Discontent in	19:413
Turkey Divorced Islam? Has	19:203
Turkey? Do we Face Defeat in	13:199
Turkey, Foreign Schools in	23:404
Turkey Hospitals for	9:420, 423
Turkey in 1914 and 1927, Density of Population in	20: 82
Turkey in War Time, Central	5:305
Turkey, Is Bookselling Dying out in?	22:305
Turkey, Method of Approach to	9: 89
Turkey Progress in	17:407
Turkey, Missions in	18:303
Turkey, Mission Schools in	22:198
Turkey, Moslem Perplexity in	11:423
Turkey, New Conditions in Mesopotamia and	15:305
Turkey Prohibit Plural Marriages? Will	13:304
Turkey, Radical Changes in	25:405
Turkey, Railways in	2:104
Turkey, Religious Revolution in ..... James L. Barton	14:413
Turkey, Setting the Clock Forward in	16:181
Turkey, The End of	7: 81
Turkey, The Feminist Movement in	4:422
Turkey, The Fight for the Harem in	14:188
Turkey, The Future of	15:308
Turkey, The Impossible	16:181
Turkey, The Present Population of	17:292

	Vol. Pg.
Turkey, The Present Situation in	15:406
Turkey, Today, New Education in	21:200
Turkey Today, The Press of	16:304
Turkey, Youth in	21:201
Turkey's New University	24: 90
Turkey's Triple Tragedy	6:200
Turki People of Chinese Turkestan, The	11:186
Turkish Alphabet, The New	19: 72
Turkish Cemetery, A	3:425
Turkish College in Smyrna, A	22:199
Turkish Constitution Failed, Why the	3:192
Turkish Danger, The Real	11: 85
Turkish Decline, The Cause of	3:191
Turkish Diplomas for American Doctors	4: 90
Turkish Harem Dying Out? Is the	14:405
Turkish Hymn on the Death of Christ, A	4:413
Turkish in Latin Script	17:407
Turkish Intrigue in China	3:190
Turkish Legal Reforms	16:302
Turkish Missionary in China, A	3:108
Turkish Novelist Criticised, A	25:297
Turkish Opposition to Christian Schools	23:299
Turkish Press in Bulgaria, The	23:194
Turkish Press, Notes from the	23:404
Turkish Press, The, on "Turkey in Europe"	25:299
Turkish Railway in Arabia, A	2:416
Turkish, The Koran in	4:314
Turkish, The Translation of the Koran into	15:402
Turkish Womanhood	3: 83
Turkish Women, A Manifesto by	9:315
Turkish Women and the Stage	11:190
Turkish Women in the Chamber of Deputies	25:198
Turkish Writer on Sherwood Eddy's Visit, A	11:313
Turkish Version of the Gospels, New	22:409
Turkish View of Christian Missions, A	16:182
Turkish Women—Yesterday and Today	23:299
Turks Close Islamic Convents	16: 90
Turks, New Books for Young	19:205
Turks through Cairo's Spectacles, Young	7: 80
Turning the Other Cheek	19:414
Two Creeds, The	3:184
Two Ideals and how to meet them, The	4: 88
Unevangelized Field, The Largest	9:327
Unitarian Mission in Cairo, A	11: 79
Unitarianism, Islam and	17:291
United States, Mohammedans in the	11:195
United States, The Egyptian Legation to the	15: 74
United States, Turkish Feminist a Delegate to the	17:413
Universal Mission of Jesus, The	12:196
Unyamwezi, East Central Africa	2:438
Up-to-date Advertising (in Indian Moslem papers)	3:428
Valiant Worker, A	9:320
Valyi on Islam, Felix	18: 90
Veil in Islam, The	21:202
Veil Islamic, Is the?	4:210
Veil, The Passing of the	2:408
Veil, The Question of the	14:184
Venezuela, Islam in	10:101
Vernacular or Vital Language? Classical	13:199
Vernacular, Value of the	9: 96
Village Book-Shop in the Delta, A ..... H. Frank Roe	20: 76
Virgin Birth of Our Lord, The	13: 85
Virgin Birth, *The Islamic Review* on the	15: 78

	Vol. Pg.
Waifs and Strays, Cairo	11: 90
Wall of Alexander against Gog and Magog, The	15:408
Waqf Administration in Egypt, The	8:420
War, Africa after the	7:445
War, New Methods After the	8:299
War Viewed from Kabyle, The	6:318
Washing the Sacred House of God	10:405
"We Detest War"	23: 90
West Africa, The Spread of Islam in	2:112
West Arabia, Future of	7:321
Western China, Baptisms in	9:189
Western Civilization in Medina	25:295
Western Equatorial Africa, The Spread of Islam in	1:222
Western Sudan, In the	7:207
What is it the Moslems Want?	11:187
Whetstone for the Reapers, The	22:406
Willcocks, Missionary, Sir William	18: 82
Wireless Station at Mecca, A?	22:198
Wireless Stations for Iraq Pipelines	23:196
Woking as a Moslem Centre, "The Comrade" on	5:202
Woking Mosque, A Service at	18:418
Woking Mosque Mission, The	5:200
Wolofs of Senegal, The	4:320
Woman Historian of Egypt, A	6:198
Woman in Christianity, The Status of	5:310
Woman in Constantinople, The New	12: 91
Woman in Egypt, The New	12: 90
Woman, The Modern Egyptian	15:189
Womanhood, A Moslem Plea for the Emancipation of	4:310
Womanhood in India, Islam and	17: 91
Womanhood, Progress for Moslem	16: 86
Womanhood, Turkish	3:83; 5:84
Woman's Answer, The Why of Life—A Persian	18: 86
Women and the Stage, Turkish	11:190
Women and Tuberculosis, Moslem	15:200
Women Cooperating with Near East Relief, Moslem	18:415
Women in Christianity, The Status of	5:310
Women in Islam	15:304
Women in Turkey, Compulsory Education for	17:300
Women Missionaries to Moslem Women, Need of	8:109
Women of Islam, The	3:187
Women of Kansu, Moslem	13:410
Women's College and the Future, Constantinople	13:201
World Student Christian Federation, Constantinople Conference of the	1:349
World's Student Christian Federation and the Near East	13: 74

Yarkand as a Moslem Centre	5: 79
Yarkand, The Work of the Swedish Mission at Kashgar and	5:204
Yellow Journalism (in Salonica)	2:102
Yemen	18: 89
Yemen, Italy and	18:410
Yemen, Mrs. Rosita Forbes in	13:412
Yemen, New Highways in	23: 83
Yemen, The Future of	15:303
Y. M. C. A. Hut in the Sahara, A	7: 95
Y. M. C. A. in Cairo, The	14:315
Yoruba Country, The Spread of Islam in the	1:351
Yoruba, The Koran in	7: 89
Young Men's Christian Association in Turkey	16:182
Yugoslavia, The Moslems of	10:300

Zamboanga to Mecca, The Cost of Pilgrimage from	16:189
Zanzibar, Indians in	6:425
Zanzibar, Islam and Christianity in	14:414

	Vol. Pg.
Zanzibar, Islam in	14: 92
Zanzibar, The War and Missions in	5:435
Zenana from a Hindu Standpoint, The	3:426
Zurich, The Moslem World at	3:421

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS

Title of book	*Author*	*Vol. Pg.*
Abbas II	Earl of Cromer	5:320
Abbas Effendi, His Life and Teaching	Myron H. Phelps	3:206
Abdul Hamid, The Life of	Sir E. Pears	8:315
Abendland und Morgenland	Ewald Bansel	17:325
Aberglaube und Volksmedizin im Lande der Bibel	T. Canaan	12:422
Abhängigkeit des Qorans von Judentum und Christentum, Die	Wilhelm Rudolph	13:421
Ablehnung des Evangeliums durch Mohammedaner und ihre Gründe	Herr Schaefer	17:326
Abu Amaithal Al-Arabi—Kitab al Ma'thur	F. Krenkow	16: 98
Abu Duaib, Der Divan des	J. Hell	17:313
Abŭ Nuwās in Life and in Legend	W. H. Ingrams	24:421
Abyssinia, as It Is Today, Unconquered	Chas. F. Rey	14:199
Account of the Rise and Progress of Mahometanism, An	Henry Stubbe	1:450
Achievements of Christianity, The	L. K. Mozley	9:313
Across the World of Islam	Samuel M. Zwemer	19:218
Actes du IVe Congrès International d'Histoire des Religions	E. J. Brill	4:324
Adâb ul Layâqa	Mohammed Massood	4:217
Adventures in Arabia	W. B. Seabrook	19: 95
Advice of Mwana Kupona upon the Wifely Duty		25:419
Aegypten, Auf Unbetretene Wegen in	George Schweinfurth	14:427
A'eesha of the Bosphorus	S. Cobb	6:445
Affinity Between the Original Church of Jesus Christ and Islam, The	Al-Haji, Lord Headley	17:419
Afghanistan		17:424
Afghanistan	Gervais Lyons	1:316
Afghanistan: Geographie, Histoire, Ethnographie, Voyages	Raymond Furon	17:306
Afghanistan, Mandana Baschi, Reisen und Erlebnisse eines Arztes in	Dr. Börnstein-Bosta	17:212
Afghanistan nach Indien, Quer durch	Dr. Emil Trinkler	17:212
Afghanstans Graense, Ved	Eduard Geismar	12:211
Africa be Won?, Can	W. J. W. Roome	18:423
Africa Commission, Report of the East		16:201
Africa, Education in	Thomas J. Jones	15:204
Africa, Future of	Donald Fraser	3:312
Africa, Greater France in	William M. Sloane	15:205
Africa, Picturesque North		16:323
Africa, Races of	C. G. Seligman	21:214
Africa, Studies in North	Cyril Fletcher Grant	13:211
Africa, The Lure of	C. H. Patton	8:325
Africa, The New	Donald Fraser	17:423
Africa, Three Travellers in North	Emily Ward	12:324
Africain, Manuel du Politique Musulmane par un		16:206
African Questions at the Paris Peace Conference	George L. Beer	15:318
Afrika	Fr. Jäger	16:319
Afrika, Geschichte der Evangelischen Mission in	Julius Richter	13:324
Afrikanische Rechtsgebräuche	K. Meinhof	5:439
l'Afrique, Les Noirs de	Maurice Delafosse	13:425
Aggrey of Africa	E. W. Smith	20:210
Aghlat al-Lughawiyin al-Aqdamin	Anastase Marie al-Karmali	25:316
Agrarian System of Moslem India, The	W. H. Moreland	20:317
Agricultural Afghanistan	N. I. Vavilov and D. D. Bukinich	20:216
Agyptisches Bilderbuch	Joseph Chambon	22: 94
Ahle-Haqq, Notes sur la Secte des	V. Minorsky	17:103
Ahmad, the Promised Messiah and Mahdi; Claims and Teachings of	Abdullah Alladin	15: 94

		Vol. Pg.
Ahmadiyya Movement, The	F. K. Durrani	18:322
Ahmed ibn Hanbal and the Mihna	W. M. Patton	7: 98
Aiyub Bey Sabri		15: 37
Akbar	Sir Lawrence Binyon	23:103
Akbar and the Jesuits	Fr. Pierre du Jarric	18:101
Al-Adallatul-'Aqlia fi'r-Radd'ala'l-Masihia	Muhammad al-Hanafī	15: 36
Al-Ajwibatu's-Sania 'ala'sh-Shubuhati'n-Nasrania		15: 32
'Alamu'l A'lâm fi Haqīqati'l Islâm		3:312
Al Andalus	24:100;	25:211
Al-Babu'l-Hadi 'Ashar . . . . Hasan b. Jusuf 'Ali Ibnu'l-Mutahhar al Hilli		20:213
Albania, the Foundling State of Europe	W. Peacock	5:215
Albania, Past and Present	Constantine A. Chekrezi	10: 91
Al-Burhan As-Sarih fi basha'ir in-Nabi wa'l-Masih	Ahmad E. Turgumān	15: 27
L'Alerte du Desert	Magali-Boisnard 7:309;	8:94
Alexander's Gate, Gog and Magog and the Inclosed Nations	Andrew Runni Anderson	23:416
Alexandria nach Khartum, Von	Wilhelm von Baensch	7:431
Alfarabi's Philosophy	Fr. Robert Hamul	24:202
Al-Fariq baina'l-Makhluq wa'l-Khaliq	'Abd ar-Rahmān	15: 36
Al Fark bayn al Firak Al-Baghdadi	Philip Hitti	16:320
Al-Fasilu baina' l-Haqq wa'l-Batil		15: 32
Al-gazeliana I. Sur Dix Publications Relatives à Algazel	P. M. Bouyges	15:313
Algazel's Maquacid Al-Falasifat	Maurice Bouyges	18:212
Algazel's Tahafot al-Falasifat on "Incohérence des Philosophes"	Maurice Bouyges	18:212
Algeria, among the Hill-Folks of	M. W. Hilton-Simpson	13:100
Algeria from within	R. V. C. Bodley	19:103
Algeria, The Shifting Sands of	Cheery Kearton	15:418
Algeria Today	Gordon Casserly	14:201
L'Algérie	Augustin Bernard	20:215
L'Algérie Chrétienne, Esquisse Historique	P. Repeticci	21:216
L'Algérie Française	Victor Piquet	21:102
d'Algérie, Histoire	S. Gsell, G. Marcais, G. Yver	19:102
Algérien, Introduction à l'étude du Droit Musulman	Marcel Morand	13:101
d'Alger, Le Port	Chas. Delvert	14:425
Al-Ghazali	W. R. W. Gardner	10:418
Al-Ghazali das Elixir der Gluchseligkeit	Hellmut Ritter	14:426
Al-Ghazali, Die Kostbare Perle in Wissen des Jenseits	Mohammed Brugsch	16:214
Al-Ghazzali's Mishkat Al-Anwar	W. H. T. Gairdner	15: 98
Al-Hallaj, La Passion d'al-Hosàyn-ibn-Mansour	Louis Massignon	13: 87
Al-Hamdāni, al-Iklīl	Anastase Marie al-Karmali	23:308
Al Hay'at Al-Kashfujah li Hal Mushkilat al Barijah	Hassan Chevky Hassib	1:460
Ali the Caliph	Muhammad Ali-al-Haj Salmin	22 :93
'Ali Ibn 'Isa, The Life and Times of	Harold Bowen	19:314
Al-Islam, Risala bi Qalam Hanutu wa Radd 'alaiha		15: 31
Al-Islam wa' n-Nasrania ma'a' l-I'lm wa'l-Mudania	Muhammad Abdu	15: 34
Al-Jahiz, Three Essays of Abu Othman Amr Ibn Bahr	J. Finkel	19: 96
Al-Jawabu'l-Munif	Yusuf Ahmad Nasr ad-Dijwī	15: 29
Al-Jazari on Automata, The Treatise of	Ananda K. Coomaraswamy	16:102
Al-Jawabu's -Sahih fiman badala Dina'l-Masih		15: 28
"Al Khilafa"	Muhammad Rashid Rida	14:215
Al-Khulasatu l-Burhania 'ala sihhati'd-Diyanati'l-Islamia		15: 35
Al-Koran, an Urdu Translation	Ahmad Shah	6:216
Allenby's Final Triumph	W. T. Messey	11:323
L'Alliance Balkanique	Iv. E. Guéchoff	6:442
Alliés et la Crise Orientale, Les	E. Nicol	14:326
Al-Machra	Paul Sbath	14:318
Al-Madhhab-ur -Ruhani	'Abdallah Abahi	15: 37
Al-Ma'mūn e gli Midi	Francesco Gabrieli	20:425
Almohades, Les	R. Millet	14:209

		Vol. Pg.
Al Mubashshir bain al Muslimin wa' t Tasahul	A. Nielsen	16:205
Alkoholfrage und der Islam, Die	Frederich Loy	25:421
Al-Muslimun wa l-Qibt	Muhammad Rashid Rida	15: 35
Al-Qaulu's-Sahih lita'yid Mahabbati'l-Masih		15: 29
Al-Rihlah al-Dāntīyah fi al-Mamālīk al-Ilāhīyah	'Abbūd abu-Rāshid	24:421
Als Beduine unter Beduinen	Ludwig Ferdinand Clausz	24:102
Al-Siddiq	Mohiuddin Ahmed	13: 92
Al-Usul al-'Arabiyah li-Ta'rikh Suriyah fi 'Ahd Muhammad Ali Pasha	Asad Rustum	25:103
America Save the Near East	Abraham N. Rihbany	10:311
American Doctor at Work in India, An	Sir Wm. Wanless	23:314
American Press, Centennial of the		14:427
American Relations with Turkey	Leland J. Gordon	23:103
Amir Ali's Vision	Louise Marston	3:313
Among the Ibos of Nigeria	G. L. Basden	11:213
L'Amour, le Mariage, la Justice selon le Koran	Bachir Ali	5: 91
Amr, Son of Qami'ah, The Poems of	Sir Chas. Lyall	11:319
Amulets and Superstitions	Sir E. H. Wallis Budge	22: 88
Amurath to Amurath	Gertrude L. Bell	16:106
Anal Haqq, The Secret of	Khan Sahib Khaja Khan	17:314
Anatolia		11:206
Anatolica	Harry C. Luke	15:320
Anatolien, Im Neuen	Richard Hartmann	19: 90
Anatolien, Skizzen und Reisebriefe aus Kleinasien	A. D. Mordtmann	16:213
Ancient Coinage of Southern Arabia	G. F. Hill	6:103
Anglo-Arabic Grammar	Osman Ghani	15: 99
Anglo-Arabic Stories	Osman Ghani	15: 99
Anglo-Arabic Translation and Retranslation	Osman Ghani	15: 99
Angola	H. Marquardsen	19:215
Angola	John T. Tucker	24:210
Angora, Constantinople, Londres: Moustapha Kemal Pacha et la politique anglaise en Orient	Bertha Georges-Caulis	13:319
Angora, Constantinople, Londres	Bertha G. -Caulis	15:101
Angora -Konstantinopel. Ringende Gewalten	K. Klinghardt	17:325
Angora Reform, The	Leon Ostrorog	18:419
Annali dell' Islam,	Leone Caetani 1:319; 2:190; 3:91; 4:429;	5:323
An-Nasihatu'l -Imania	Nasr al-Mutatabbib	15: 32
An-Nasi' in der Islamischen Tradition	Asel Moberg	21:427
Annuaire du Monde Musulman	L. Massignon	21: 97
Annubuvvath Fil Islam	M. Ahmed Batcha	15: 93
Anonymi Gesta Francorum et Aliorum Hierosolymitanorum	Beatrice A. Lees	15:321
Anti-Christ in Egypt	W. N. Willis	5:104
L'Anti-Coran	Jean-Maria Aàrifi	18:100
Apocryphal New Testament, The	Montague Rhodes James	14:419
Apostasy in Islam, The Law of	Samuel M. Zwemer	15:104
Apôtre de l'Islam au XVI Siècle, Un	Georges Meessen	20:323
Après les Persécutions des Chrétiens en Orient	Paul Berron	20:100
'Aquidatu's-Salb wa' l-Fida'	Muhammad Rashīd Ridā	15: 33
Arab-Asia	Mrs. L. P. Dana	14:214
Arab at Home, The	Paul W. Harrison	15: 89
Arab Civilization, The	Joseph Hell	17:305
Arab Conquests in Central Asia, The	H. A. R. Gibb	14:210
Arab Kingdom and its Fall, The	Margaret J. Weir	19: 84
Arab of Mesopotamia, The		8:440
Arabes Chrétiens de Mésopotamie et de Syrie du VII au VIII Siècle, Les	François Nau	24: 92
Arabes en Berberie du XI au XIV Siècle	Georges Marçais	4:429
Arabes et l'Islam en face des nouvelles Croisades et Palestine et Sionisme, Les	Eugène Jung	22: 97
Arabia	D. G. Hogarth	13: 98
Arabia	H. St.J. B. Philby	21:212
Arabia, Alarms and Excursions in	Bertram Thomas	22:102
Arabia and Mesopotamia		11:323
Arabia and the Bible	James A. Montgomery	24:414

		Vol.	Pg.
Arabia before Mohammed	De Lacy O'Leary	18	94
Arabia Deserta	Alois Musil	18	324
Arabia Felix	Bertram Thomas	22	306
Arabia, Handbook of		11	420
Arabia Infelix	G. Wyman Bury	5	323
Arabia, In Unknown	R. E. Cheesman	17	304
Arabia, Kings of	Harold F. Jacob	14	210
Arabia of the Wahhabis	H. St. J. B. Philby	19	326
Arabia, Wanderings in	Chas. M. Doughty	14	213
Arabian Desert, In the	Alois Musil	22	90
Arabian Knights, Two	M. E. Hume Griffith	13	103
Arabian Medicine	Edward G. Browne	12	316
Arabian Medicine and Its Influence on the Middle Ages	Donald Campbell	16	312
Arabian Music to the Thirteenth Century	H. G. Farmer	20	91
Arabian Nights Entertainments, The	E. W. Lane	5	213; 5 331
Arabian Peak and Desert	Ameen Rihani	22	92
Arabian Prophet, The	Isaac Mason	11	321
Arabian Society at the Time of Muhammad	Pringle Kennedy	18	323
Arabian Wit and Wisdom	Charles A. Owen	25	313
Arabic, An Aid to Practical Written	J. Van Ess	12	211
Arabic and English Idiom, Conversational and Literary	Canon R. Sterling	3	93
Arabic Anthology of Prose Writers	Bruennow-Fischer	17	209
Arabic-Bengali Primer	Mousa Abdul Latif	15	99
Arabic, Colloquial	G. J. Lethem	11	320
Arabic Course, Practical	E. Nemetallah and E. Chevalley	1	205
Arabic, Elementary: A Grammar	F. du P. Thornton and R. A. Nicholson	21	321
Arabic, Elementary: A Grammar	F. du P. Thornton	2	87
Arabic, Elementary: First Reading Book	Thornton and Nicholson	2	87
Arabic, Elementary: Second Reading Book	R. A. Nicholson	2	87
Arabic, Elementary: Third Reading Book	R. A. Nicholson	2	87
Arabic-German Pocket Dictionary	E. Harder	16	318
Arabic Grammar of the Written Language	G. W. Thatcher	1	462
Arabic Language, A Grammar of the	R. Sterling	1	204
Arabic Literature	H. A. R. Gibb	17	305
Arabic New Testament		3	90
Arabic Numerals in Europe, The Development of	G. F. Hill	5	443
Arabic of Syria and Palestine, Grammar of Colloquial	G. R. Driver	17	307
Arabic, Phonetics of	W. H. T. Gairdner	17	209
Arabic Poetry, Some Aspects of Ancient	Chas. J. Lyall	9	210
Arabic Prose Composition	T. H. Weir	2	87
Arabic Proverbs	Mrs. A. P. Singer	5	95
Arabic Reader, An	A. Yellin and L. Billig	22	315
Arabic (Egyptian) Self Taught	C. A. Thimm	6	106
Arabic (Syrian) Self Taught	A. Hassam	6	219
Arabic Sentences on Practical Subjects, Modern	A. T. Sheringham	18	95
Arabic Simplified	Abdul-Fady	7	433
Arabic Simplified	A. T. Upson	14	195
Arabic-Tamil Glossary of Islamic Religious Terms	H. Bjerrum, E. Savarirayan, and S. Ramalingam	23	313
Arabic Teacher, The	Osman Ghani	15	99
Arabic Thought and Its Place in History	De Lacy O'Leary	12	322
Arabic Zoological Dictionary, An	Amin Malouf	23	319
L'Arabie Occidentale avant l'Hégire	H. Lammens	20	211
L'Arabie, Ante-Islamique	Ign. Gindi	12	421
Arabien	B. Moritz	13	417
Arabien: Eine landeskundliche Skizze	Walter Lesch	22	212
Arabische Traditieliteratuur, Over een Plan tot Ontginning der	A. J. Wensinck	13	214
Arabischen Volksliteratur, Die Geschichte des Islams im Spiegel der	R. Paret	18	101
Arabiske Aeventyr	J. Ostrup	16	201

		Vol. Pg.
Arabs and Israelites Prior to the Rise of Islam, Relations between	D. S. Margoliouth	14:424
Arabs in Tent and Town	Mrs. H. H. Spoer	15:208
Arabs in Tripoli	Alan Ostler	3:211
Arabs of the Sudan, A History of the	H. A. Macmichael	13:100
Arab's Place in the Sun, The	Richard Coke	20: 95
Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior in the Period of the Crusades, An	Philip K. Hitti	20:428
Ararat, The People of	Joseph Burtt	17:314
Arbeit and Sitte in Palästina	Gustav Dalman	21:97; 23:320
Archaeology and the Bible	George A. Barton	8: 95
Architecture, 623 to 1516, Moslem	E. T. Richmond	18: 99
Architecture in Egypt and Palestine, Muhammedan	Martin S. Briggs	15: 85
Archiv Orientalni		22: 93
Armenia, A Martyr Nation	M. C. Gabrielian	9:107
Armenia: Past and Present	W. L. Williams	7:312
Armenia and the Armenians	Kevork Aslam	10:315
Armenia and the Near East	Fridtj of Nansen	19: 98
Armenia and the War	A. P. Hacobain	8:323
Armenia, The Church of	M. Ormanian	5:210
Armenia, The People of	A. Tchobanian	5:210
Armenia, Travel and Politics in	N. Buxton and H. Buxton	5:102
Armenian Princess, An	E. J. Banks	5:210
Armenians, The	C. F. Dixon-Johnson	6:331
Armenians in America, The	M. Vartan Malcom	10: 90
Armenia's Tragic Story	W. Llew. Williams	6:101
Armenians et Jeunes Turcs: Les Massacres de Cilicie	A. Adossides	2:198
Armeniertum-Ariertum		24:313
Armenischen Volkes, Der Todesgang des	Joh. Lepsius	18:106
Armenisches Martyrertum von einem Muhammedaner		13: 95
Around the Black Sea	W. E. Curtis	2:323
Around the Coasts of Arabia	Ameen Rihani	21: 89
Ar-Radd 'Ala'd-Dahriyin	Muhammad Abdu	15: 28
Ars Islamica		24:317
L'Art decoratif Musulman	Gabriel-Rousseau	25:421
l'Art Musulman en Afrique du Nord et en Espagne, Pour Comprendre	P. Ricard	17:317
Arts Musulmans, Les	Gaston Migeon	17:324
Aryavarta, The Heart of	Earl of Ronaldshay	16:213
Asia, In the Heart of	P. T. Etherton	16:315
Asia, Minor	W. A. Hawley	9:212
Asia Minor, Between the Lines in	Mary Caroline Holmes	13:322
Asia Minor e l'Italia	G. Beirone	5:102
Asia, Official Guide to Eastern		7:427
Asia Reborn	Marguerite Harrison	19:216
Asia, The Blight of	George Horton	17: 99
Asia, The Revolt in	Upton Close	17:418
Asia, The Struggle for Power in Moslem	F. Alexander Powell	14:422
l'Asie, L'Histoire de	Rene Grousset	14:215
Asie Mineure, En—La Turquie de Ghazi	Noëlle Roger	21:432
Asie Musulmane, En	Maurice Pernot	18:215
Asie Musulmane, En, l'Inquiétude de l'Orient	Maurice Pernot	19: 86
Asie Occidentale	Raoul Blanchard	21: 93
As-Saif as Saqil		15: 30
Assassins, The	Sir Henry Sharp	19: 92
As-Suyuti's Who's Who in the Fifteenth Century		19: 98
Assyrian Church Customs and the Murder of Mar Shimum	Surma d'Bait Mar Shimun	17:322
Asvagosa: Buddha-caritam, das Leben des Buddha	Friedrich Weller	20:424
D'Athens à Angora	Bertrand Bareilles	14:425
Ath-thimār ash-Shahiya fi tārikh al-Ismāiliya	Shaikh Abdullah	10:306
Atlas Africanus	Leo Frobenius and Ritter V. Wilmper	16:316
Attitudes to Other Faiths	Daniel J. Fleming	20:207
Aufgabe der Kirche gegenüber dem Islam, Die	Richard Schäfer	3:321

		Vol. Pg.
Auf Südarabien bezüglichen Aufgaben Nashwān's im Shams al' ulūm gesammelt, Die	Azimuddin Ahmad	9:211
Au Pays des Superstitions et des Rites	Commandant Baudesson	24:207
Au Pays Ghimirra	Georges Montandon	4:438
Aus dem Jemen	Eugen Mittwoch	17:307
Aus dunklen Tiefen	Ernest I. Christoffel	16:215
Auseinandersetzung des Christentums mit der ausserchristlichen Mystik, Die	Gottfried Simon	22: 99
Ausserbiblische Erloeser Erwartung: Zeugnisse aller Jahrtausende in Ihrer Einlichkeit dargestelt, Die	Alfred Jeremias	18:321
Averroes, Tahafot at-Tahafot or "Incohérence de l'Incohérence"	Maurice Bouyges	18:212
Avicenae Metaphysices Compendium		17:309
Awakening Womanhood	F. Hughes-Hallet	18:102
Ayeen Akberi, Gladwin's	L. F. Rushbrook	9:435
Azharu'l-Haqq		15: 30

Baalbek in Islamischer Zeit	Moritz Sobernheim	14:211
Baber, First of the Moguls	Fernand Grenard	22:423
Bābi-Behā'ī, Die	Hermann Roemer	3:320
Bachta Chan eller Lyckobarnet	Gustav Ahlbert	25:210
Back to the Long Grass	Dan Crawford	13:419
Bag Libanons Bjerge	Alfred Nielsen	12:211
Bagging of Baghdad, The	Ernest Betts	11:322
Baghdad	Emile Auble 8:432;	9:206
Baghdad	Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson	9:108
Baghdad Air Mail, The	Roderic Hill	20:105
Baghdad and Points East	Robert J. Casey	19:324
Baghdad Chronicle, A	R. Levy	20:321
Baghdad in Bygone Days	Constance M. Alexander	19: 93
Baghdad, The City of Peace	Richard Coke	18:427
Bahai, The Spirit of the Age,	Horace Holley	12:208
Bahaism and its Claims	S. G. Wilson	6:325
Baha'ism: Its Origin, History and Teachings	William M. Miller	22: 91
Baha'u'llah and the New Era	J. E. Esslemont	14:212
Balkan, Osmanische Provinziale Baukunst, auf dem	Henry Minetti	14:326
Balkan Wars, 1912, 1913, The	J. G. Schurman	5: 99
Balkans The: a Laboratory of History	W. M. Sloane	4:444
Balkans, The New	A. C. Coolidge	17:416
Ban of the Bori, The	A. J. N. Tremearne	6:207
Barbary Coast, The	Albert Edwards	4:437
Barbary, The Romance of the Nearest East	A. MacCallum Scott	12:314
Barméçides d'après les Historiens arabes et persans, Les	L. Bouvat	3:205
Battles of Badr and Uhud	Edward Sell	1:209
Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament	W. Ramsay	5:330
Bedouin Justice	Austin Kennett	16:311
Beduinennamen aus Zentral-Arabien	J. J. Hess	4:103
Beginner's Anglo-Arabic Translation	Md. Obaidallah	15: 99
Behai-Bewegung, Geschichte der	Sidney Sprague	13:107
Behind Moroccan Walls	Henriette Celarié	21:431
Behind Turkish Lattices	Hester D. Jenkins	3: 92
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Staatskanzlei im Islamischen Aegypten	Walter Björkman	19: 85
Beiträgè zur Historischen Geographie, Kulturgeographie, Ethnographie und Kartographie, vornehmlich des Orients		20:324
Beiträge zum Verständnis religiöser Muslimischer Texte	A. Fischer	24:205
Beknopt Handboek der Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie	B. Alkema and T. J. Bezemer	19:217
Beled-es-Siba	W. E. D. Allen	16:418
Believing World, This	Lewis Browne	21:214
Beloved Physician of Teheran, The	Isaac Yonan	25:209
Beneath the Surface and Other Stories	G. W. Cornish	9:208
Bengali-Arabic Grammar	Moh. Abdu Sobhan	15: 99
Berbères en Amerique, Les	Commandant Cauvet	21:322

		Vol. Pg.
Berbères Marocains, Les	G. A. Poissonnier	20:323
Berceau de l'Islam, Le	H. Lammens	4:424
Betrayed Armenia	Diana Agabeg Apcar	1: 80
Between the Desert and the Sea	I. Lilias Trotter	20:105
Beyan Persan, Le	Seyyed Ali Mohammed	2:202
Beyond the Pir Panjal	E. F. Neve	4:444
Beyond the Sublime Porte	Barnette Miller	22:204
Bible and learned Moslems, Our	Gulam Masih	18:212
Bible Characters in the Koran	John Walker	22: 89
Bible in China, The	Marshall Broomhall	25: 95
Bible in Islam, The	W. Goldsack	13:427
Bible Tales in Arab Folklore	Joseph Meyouhas	19:320
Biblical Discoveries in Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia	J. Politeyan	6:106
Biblical Doctrines	Benjamin B. Warfield	19:421
Bibliography for Missionary Students	H. U. Weitbrecht	3:213, 312
Bibliotheca Islamica	Hellmut Ritter	21:419
Bibliothèque de Manuscrits	Paul Sbath	24:100
Bijak of Kabir, The	Ahmad Shah	9:105
Bijdrage tot de kennis van de mystiek op Sumatra en Java	Abdoerraoef van Singkel	2:200
Blackest Page of Modern History, The	H. A. Gibbons	6:443
Black and White in S. East Africa	M. S. Evans	6:439
Black Republic, The	Henry F. Reeve	14:326
Black Stone, The	Geo. Gibbs	9:311
Bolscevichi, La Politica Asiatica Dei	Aurelio Palmieri	15:313
Bombay, The Folklore of	R. E. Enthoven	15:418
Bonaparte et l'Islam	C. Cherfils	6:217
"Book of the Dove"	Bar Habraeus	9:433
Book of Instruction for Catechumens, A	W. H. T. Gairdner and C. E. Padwick	23:100
Borden of Yale '09	Mrs. Howard Taylor	17:211
Both Sides of the Jordan	Norah Rowan-Hamilton	19:213
Botschafter an Christi Statt	D. M. Schlunk	22:421
Boukharokoie Khanstvo Pod Rousskim Protectoratom	D. N. Logofet	2:201
Brief Doctrimental Commentary on the Arabic Koran, A	Frank H. Foster	23:207
Britain and Egypt	M. Travers Symons	15:414
Britain in India: Have we Benefited?	Khan Sahib Ahmad	15:101
British Campaigns in the Near East, 1914-1918	Edmund Dane	10: 97
British Labour and the Orient, The	Halil Halid	12:213
Buch der deutschen Weltmission, Das	Julius Richter	25:211
Buddha's Leer in het verre Oosten	M. W. DeVisser	21:323
Buddhism, an Introduction to Mahayana	W. M. McGovern	12:208
Buddhistische Symbolik	Gustav Mensching	21:319
Buddhist Monachism, Early	Sukumar Dutt	14:211
Bulgarien unter der Tuerkenherrschaft	Alois Hajek	16:318
Bulletin de l'Enseignement public		13:104
Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts; Univ. of Egypt		24:210
Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies	9:306; 11:320; 13:95; 18:424;	24:315
Buntes Prachtgewand	Max Weisweiler	15:314
Burden of Africa's Evangelization, The		20: 96
Burden of the Balkans, The	M. Edith Durham	3:212
Burial of the Dead, The	W. H. F. Basevi	12:212
Burton, An Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard Francis	Norman A. Penzer	13:418
Burton: Arabian Nights Adventurer	Fairfax Downey	21:427
Bustan of Shaykh Sa'di, Stories from the		19:323
Byzantine Empire, History of the	Charles Diehl	15:416
Cairo	P. White	5:216
Cairo Mosques and Their Founders, Some	R. Devonshire	13:105
Caliphate, The	Sir Thomas W. Arnold	15:209
Caliphate, The	Sir Wm. Muir	6:209

		Vol. Pg.
Caliph's last Heritage, The	Sir M. Sykes	6:209
Call and the Answer, The	Phyllis L. Garlick	17:103
Calvaire de l'Islam, Le	A. de Rochebrunne	4:218
Cambridge Medieval History, The		4:212
Camel Bells of Baghdad	Janet Miller	25:208
Cancer Problem, The	William S. Bainbridge	25:419
Capitulary Régime of Turkey, The	Nasim Sousa	24:193
Caravan Cities	M. Rostovtzeff	23:315
Caravane aux Eperons Verts, La	Pierre Deloncle	19: 99
Caravans of the old Sahara	E. W. Bovill	24:199
Carmen Sylva and Sketches from the Orient	Pierre Loti	3:438
Carpets of Persia, The	Creassey Tattersall	21:317
Casablanca et les Chaouia		6:104
Cassels, W. W.: First Bishop in Western China	Marshall Broomhall	17:318
Catalogue of the Oriental MSS. belonging to the late E. G. Browne	Edward G. Browne	23:211
Catholic Faith, The	Paul Elmer More	23:313
Catholic Mission History	John Schmidlin	25: 89
Caught by the Turks	Francis Yeats-Brown	10:316
Centennial History of the American Bible Society, The	H. O. Dwight	7: 96
Cent Projets de Partage de la Turquie	T. G. Djuvara	4:431
Central African Parish, A	E. C. Hudson	4:439
Céramique dans l'Art Musulman, La	H. Rivière	5: 95
Chah 'Abbas I, sa Vie, son Histoire	Lucien-Louis Bellan	23:312
Chalifat, Das	R. Tschudi	17:314
Changing Sudan, The	W. Wilson Cash	20:320
Chant of Mystics and Other Poems, A	Ahmeen Rihani	11:417
Chasse et les Sports, La	Louis Mercier	18:216
Cheikh Abdou l'Egyptien	François Bonjean	20:427
Cheikhisme, Le	A. L. M. Nicolas	2:202
Chiesa Caldea nel secolo dell' Unione, La	Guiseppe Beltrami	24: 95
Child of the Orient, A	D. Vaka	5:102
Childhood in the Moslem World	S. M. Zwemer	5:443
Children of Mission Lands, Little	Mary Entwistle	16:215
China, Travels of a Consular Officer in Northwest	Eric Teichman	12:419
China, Zur Geschichte des Islams in	M. Hartmann	13:325
China's Great Northwest: Kansu and Beyond, The Call of	Mrs. Howard Taylor	15:212
Chine, Voyage du Marchand Arabe Sulayman en Inde et en	Abu Zayd Hasan	14:213
Chineesche Wijsgeeren	Dr. H. Hackmann	21:323
Chinese Mohammedan Literature, Notes on	Isaac Mason	16:201
Chinese-Moslem Terms, List of	Isaac Mason	9:308
Chinese-Moslem Terms, List of	Isaac Mason	19: 90
Chinese Turkestan and Kansu, Memoir on Maps of	Sir Aurel Stein	15:210
Choosing the Highest	Louise Marston	3: 95
Christ in Islam	Isaac Mason	10:416
Christ in Islam	James Robson	20:208
Christ in the Ancient World, The Influence of	T. R. Glover	21:101
Christ the Son of God, Concerning Jesus	Wm. C. Wilkinson	8:437
Christentum oder Religion?	Arno C. Gaebelein	22:318
Christenverfolgungen im Orient, Nach den	Paul Berron	20:100
Christian Approach to Islam, The	James L. Barton	9:208
Christian Church, The Task of the	Thomas Cochrane	16:316
Christian College in India, The		22:308
Christian Faith and Practice	H. U. W. Stanton	13: 90
Christian Legends and Fables concerning Islam, Early	Hâfiz Mohamûd Khân Shairânî	3: 96
Christian Literature on the Mission Field	J. H. Ritson	6:218
Christian Missions in China, A History of	K. S. Latourette	20:418
Christian and Mohammed	G. F. Herrick	2:422
Christian Realities	Robert E. Speer	25:412
Christian Religion, Guide to the Study of	G. B. Smith	9:104
Christian Voices around the World		19: 88

		Vol.	Pg.
Christianisme, et la Littérature Chrétienne en Arabie avant l'Islam, Le	L. Cheikho	11	:204
Christianity and the Government of India	Arthur Mayhew	20	: 92
Christianity and Islam under the Sultans	F. W. Hasluck	20	:421
Christianity and the Nations	Robert E. Speer	1	: 88
Christianity and Other Faiths	W. St. Clair Tisdall	3	:200
Christianity and the Race Problem	J. H. Oldham	15	: 92
Christianity and Some living Religions of the East	Sidney Cave	20	:212
Christianity the Final Religion? Is	A. C. Bouquet	12	:212
Christian's Appreciation of Other Faiths, A	Gilbert Reid	12	:319
Christians at Mecca	Augustus Ralli	1	: 80
Christlichen Kirchen des Orients, Die	Konard Lubeck	19	:323
Christologie des Islams, Die	Samuel M. Zwemer	12	:102
Christus en de Mystiek van het Oosten	J. H. Bavinck	25	:315
Chronologie Orientalischen Volker	C. Edward Sachau	14	:107
Church and Missions, The	Robert E. Speer	17	:311
Churches in Making	S. P. G.	12	:320
Churches, The Uniate Eastern	Adrian Fortescue	15	:316
Church Missionary House, The	I. H. Barnes	6	:106
City of Dancing Dervishes, The	H. C. Lukach	5	:216
City of the Dawn, A	Robert Kearle	6	:327
Civilization and Climate	Elizabeth Huntington	6	:435
Clash of World Forces, The	Basil Matthews	22	: 99
Clashing Tides of Color	Lothrop Stoddard	25	:418
Climate of the Eastern Mediterranean and the Adjacent Countries, The		13	: 94
Coeur du Maroc, Au	L. Botte	6	:208
Come With Me To India!	Patricia Kendall	22	:213
Common Sense in Foreign Policy	Sir Harry Johnston	3	:315
Communisme aux Indes Neerlandaises, Le	J. T. P. Blumberger	22	: 97
Comparative Religion: its Adjuncts and Allies	L. H. Jordan	6	:434
Comparative Religion, Lectures on	Arthur A. Macdonnell	17	:102
Comparative Religion: Its Range and Limitations	L. H. Jordan	6	:435
Comparative Religion: A Survey of Its Recent Literature	L. H. Jordan	11	:412
Comparative Tables of Muhammadan and Christian Dates	Sir Wolseley Haig	23	:316
Condition de la Femme dans la Tradition et l'Evolution de l'Islamisme	M. Fahmy	4	:322
Conference of the Birds, the (Sufi Allegory)	R. P. Masani	16	:313
Conflict of Policies in Asia	Thomas F. Millard	16	:418
Conquête religieuse de l'Algérie, La	Jules Tournier	21	:216
"Constantinople"	Bertrand Bareilles	11	:105
Constantinople, The Challenge of the Centuries	Victor Murdock	17	:316
Constantinople, Gallipoli and Asia Minor, The Traveller's Handbook of	Roy Elston	14	:107
Constantinople: Old and New	H. G. Dwight	6	:100
Constantinople par les Turcs en 1453, Le Siège, La Prise et Le Sac de	Gustave Schlumberger	13	:315
Constantinople Today		13	:208
Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, From		7	:428
Consultation juridique d'Abd el Kader, Une	Paul Azan and Abou Chaib	17	:207
Consulting Surgeon in the Near East, A	A. H. Tubby	11	:321
Contes Fasis and Nouveaux Contes Fasis	Mohammed El Fasi and Emile Dermenghem	19	: 92
Contributions to the History of Islamic Civilization	S. Khuda Bukhsh	20	:417
Conversational Grammar of the Hindustani Language	W. St. Clair Tisdall	2	: 87
Conversion au Christianisme de l'indigène Musulman Algerien et ses Effets juridiques	André Bonnichon	25	: 93
Conversion, Christian and Non-Christian	Alfred C. Underwood	16	:210
Conversion of a Moslem, The	E. A. Hopkins	23	:421
Conversions, Les		22	:208
Convert from Islam Misses, What a		19	:214
Converts Through Medical Work	S. W. W. Whitty	6	:105
Coptic Congress, The		2	: 89
Copts and Moslems under British Control	Kyriakos Mikhail	3	: 94

		Vol. Pg.
Coran, Le	Edouard Montet	16:209; 20:209
Corano, Il	A. Fricassi	5:214
Corano, Il: Nuova Versione Letterale Italiana	Luigi Bonelli	20:104
Correspondence respecting the Events leading to the Rupture of British Relations with Turkey		5:208
Cost of a New World, The	Kenneth Maclennan	16:417
Course of Christian Missions, The	William O. Carver	22:421
Cradle of Mankind, The	W. A. Wigram and E. T. A. Wigram	4:434
Credenze Religiose di Maometto, Le	Guiseppe Sacco	18:326
Crescent and Iron Cross	E. F. Benson	8:438
Crescent in Northwest China, The	G. Findlay Andrew	12:203
Crimson West, The	K. V. Bey	4:433
Croquis et Souvenirs de la Nigérie du Nord	I. Vischer	8:325
Cross and Crescent	E. A. Berkwood	16:213
Cross, Confirming the	Gulam Masih	18:212
Crusade, The First	August C. Krey	12:325
Crusaders of the 20th Century	W. A. Rice	3: 98
Crusades, The	Harold Lamb	22: 95
Cult of Ali	Edward Sell	1:210
Cultus der Zaiditen	R. Strothmann	3:204
Curse of the Nile	Douglas Sladen	3:435
Cyprus	A. O. Green	6:217
Cyprus under British Rule	C. W. J. Orr	9:203
Damascus Chronicle of the Crusades, The	H. A. R. Gibb	22:423
Damascus Dokuments zum Kampfe der Araber um ihre Unabhängigkeit	G. Kampffmeyer	17:324
Damaskus and Min Ven Sjejken, Aftener I	Alfred Nielsen	16:419
Damascus, Zum Arabischen Dialekt von	G. Bergstrasser	16:201
Dämonenglaube im Lande der Bibel	Taufik Canaán	22:207
Danish Traveller in Arabia, A	B. Raunkiaer	4:328
Dardanelles, The	Author of "The Real Kaiser"	6:104
Dates and Date Cultivation of the 'Iraq	V. H. W. Dawson	13:314
Dates and References of the History of the Âl Bu Said Dynasty	Rudolph Said-Ruete	21:433
Daughter of Abd Salam, The	Florence M. Fitch	25:209
Dawn-Breakers, The		22:415
Dawn of a New Era in Syria, The	Margaret McGilvary	11:214
Dawning of the Morning, The		6:106
Day of the Crescent, The	G. E. Hubbard	11:102
Daylight in the Harem		2:194
De Bare'e-Sprekende Toradja's van Midden-Celebes	N. Adriani and A. C. Kruijt	3:439
Decisive Hour of Christian Missions	John R. Mott	1:202
Der eine Gott im bewusstsein der Völker	Ernest Strasser	23:104
Derniers Massacres des Arméniens, Les	H. A. Gibbons	6:331
Dervishism, An Outline for the Study of	George Swan	16:413
Desert and Water Gardens of the Red Sea	C. Crossland	4:437
Desert Folk, The Fire of	Ferdinand Ossendowski	17:204
Desert Journal, A	Evangeline French, Mildred Cable, Francesca French	25:314
Desert on Early Islam, The Influence of the	William H. Norton	15:313
Desert Road to Turkestan, The	Owen Lattimore	19:422
Desert Winds	Hafsa	19: 95
Desire of All Nations, The	Egbert W. Smith	20:324
Des Monts Celestes aux Sables rouges	Ella Maillart	25:420
Destiny in Old Arabian Poetry	Werner Caskel	20:425
Dethronement of the Khedive, The	Arden H. Beamen	20:426
Deutschland und Armenien,	Johannes Lepsius	11:198
Deutschland und der Islam	C. H. Becker	5:438
Deutsch-Ostafrika einst und jetzt	Hans Blocker	19:215
Deutschen Mohammedanermission, Anfange einer	Missionsinspektor Held	16:317
Deux Sanctuaires Chiites d'Alep	J. Sauvaget	21: 96

		Vol. Pg.
Deuxième Congrés Musulman général des Femmes d'Orient à Téheran	Henri Masse	25: 94
Development of the Japhethidological Theory, The	N. Marr	22:104
Development of Modern Turkey as measured by the Press, The	Ahmed Amin	5:100
Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional History	D. B. Macdonald	2:312
Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt	Jas. Henry Breasted	3:213
Devil Worship	Isya Joseph	9:309
Devolution in Mission Administration	D. F. Fleming	7:313
Diaries, My	Wilfred S. Blunt	13:323
Dictionary, English-Turkish, A Condensed	A. Vahid Bey	16:107
Dictionary of Oriental Questions, A	Claud Field	1:199
Dictionary, The New: Arabic-English	E. A. Elias	4:103
Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law	Sir Roland K. Wilson	3:306
Dinu'llah fi Kutub Anbiya'ihi	Muhammad T. Sidqi	15: 35
Directory to Societies and Workers among Moslems in all Lands		2:435
Disintegration of Islam, The	S. M. Zwemer	7:104
Diwân d'al Hallâj	Louis Massignon	22:311
Diwan of Dhu'r-Rummah, The	C. H. H. Macartney	11:197
Diwan of Hassan b. Thabit	Hartwig Hirschfeld	1:198
Diwan of Inayat Khan	J. B. Westbrook	6:105
Diwâns of 'Abid ibn al-Abras of Asad, and of 'Amir ibn at-Tufail of 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah	Chas. Lyall	5:212
Doctrine of Man (Islam Series)	W. R. W. Gardner	3:315
Documents Cartographiques de Géographie économique	G. Michel et C. Knapp	4:425
Documents inédits d'Histoire Almohade	E. Lévi Provençal	20:104
Documents inédits pour servir á l'Histoire du Christianisme en Orient		11:319
Documents on International Affairs, 1929	John W. W. Bennett	21:319
Dogme et la Loi de l'Islam, Le	I. Goldziher	12:105
Dominikanermissionen des 13 Jahrhunderts, Die	Dr. Altaner	16:100
Don Raimon	E. K. Seth-Smith	10:418
Downfall of the Christian Church in North Africa	L. E. Iselin	9:199
Drei Jahre in der lybischen Wüste	I. C. Ewalds Falls	2: 90
Dr. Kumm's Attack on the Holy Koran	M. Mohammad Timur	8: 93
Dr. Ludwig Nommensen	Johannes Warneck	25:211
Dreieinige Gott in Religionshistorischer Beleuchtung, Der	D. Nielsen	13:106
Droit d'un Peuple à la Vie		11:209
Druze People and Religion, The Origin of the	Philip K. Hitti	20:318
Druzes, Les: Histoire du Liban et de la Montagne Haouranaise	N. Bouron	21:317
Dschinn Teufel und Engel im Koran, Die	Paul A. Eichler	20:101
Duab of Turkestan	W. Rickmer Rickmers	3:314
Durch Heiliges Land	A. Scharpff	19:326
Dutch East, The	J. M. Brown	5:443
Dutch East Indies		18:425
Dynamisme en logies Denken bij natuurvolken	I. I. Fahrenfort	24:208
Early Caliphate	Maulana Muhammad Ali	23:309
Early Heroes of Islam, The	S. A. Salik	19:103
East, The Heart of the Middle	Richard Coke	16:204
East Africa in Transition		20:323
East of the Sun, and West of the Moon	Theodore and Kermit Roosevelt	17:312
Eastern Chequerboard, An	Sir Harry Luke	25:101
Eastern Library, An	V. C. Scott O'Connor	11:319
Eastern Libyans, The	O. Bates	6:106
Eastern Palimpsest, An	O. Wyon	18:102
Eastern Question, The	J. A. R. Marriott 7:424;	10:315
Eastern Question and its Solution, The	Morris Jastrow, Jr.	10:413
Easton, General William	Francis R. Rodd	23:319

		Vol.	Pg.
Eclipse of Christianity in Asia, The	L. E. Browne	24	301
L'Écriture Arab	Abdul Ebade	7	311
Educational Ambassador to the Near East, An	Hester D. Jenkins	16	107
Educational Problems in the Far East and the Near East	C. H. Becker	24	309
Egypt	H. H. Powers	15	415
Egypt	George Young	18	93
Egypt and the Army	P. G. Elgood	15	96
Egypt, Atlas of		20	99
Egypt, Education in	Amin Sami Pasha	8	206
Egypt, A Woman Tenderfoot in	Grace T. Seton	13	417
L'Egypt de Mehemet-Ali jusqu'en 1920		12	326
Egypt, In	John C. Van Dyke	21	319
Egypt in Silhouette	Trowbridge Hall	20	102
Egypt in Transition	S. Low	4	440
Egypt, The Mamelukes in	Canon Sell	5	322
Egypt, North Africa and Spain, The History of the Conquest of	Charles C. Torrey	13	313
Egypt since Cromer	Lord Lloyd	25	100, 308
Egypt, The Spell of	A. Bell	7	103
Egypt under the Egyptians	Murray Harris	15	416
Egypte, L'Angleterre en	Juliette Adam	13	213
L'Egypte Musulman et les Fondateurs de ses Monuments	R. L. Devonshire	17	312
Egyptian Arabic, Manuel of	D. C. Phillott	18	98
Egyptian Childhood, An	Taha Hussein	22	314
Egyptian Colloquial Arabic	W. H. T. Gairdner	8	84
Egyptian Colloquial Arabic, A Conversation Grammar	W. H. T. Gairdner	18	104
Egyptian Colloquial Arabic Reader	E. E. Elder	18	104
Egyptian Enigma, The	J. E. Marshall	19	211
Egyptian Rubbish Heaps, From	J. Hope Moulton	9	209
Egyptian Tales and Romances	Ernest A. W. Budge	22	419
Egyptians, The Literature of the	Ernest A. W. Budge	5	97
Egypt's Past, Present and Future	J. Morton Howell	21	99
Ehe, Von der	Hans Bauer	13	103
Eighty Mosques and other Islamic Monuments in Cairo	R. L. Devonshire	21	215
Einfluss des Christentums auf andere Religionen, Der	Carl Clemen	24	205
Einfluss des Morgenlandes auf das Abendland, Der		17	326
Einführung in die höhere Geisteskultur des Islams		4	329
Einführung in die Religionsgeschichte	Anton Anwander	22	208
Einführung in die Phänomenologie der Religion	G. van der Leeuw	17	212
El 'Aqäid el Wathania fi'd Diyânat in Nasraniya	Mohammed Tâhir ul Tanîr	3	197
El-'Aqud El-lu'lu'iyyah	Aliyyu'bn'ul-Hasan el-Khazrejiyy	4	103
El Messih fi Jami'i'-l-Kutub	A. M. Hodgkin	3	94
L'Élogue du Vin,	'Omar ibn al Faridh	23	96
Emergency in China, The	F. L. Hawks Pott	5	96
Emin, Life and Adventures of Emin Joseph	By Himself	15	210
L'Emir Abd el Kader, 1808-1883, du Fanatisme Musulman au Patriotisme Français	Paul Azan	17	319
L'Empire Arabe d'Ibn Séoud	Jeanne Broucke	21	93
L'Empire Egyptien sous Ismaïl et l'Ingérence Anglo-Française	M. Sabry	24	305
Empire of the Great Mongol, The	J. S. Hoyland	19	319
Empire of India	Sir Bampfylde Fuller	3	212
Empty Quarter, The	H. St.J. B. Philby	24	196
England and the Muslim World	Syed H. R. Abdul Majid	5	321
England and Palestine	Herbert Sidebotham	9	310
England in Palestine	Norman Bentwich	23	311
English-Arabic Dictionary of Technical Terms	G. Raphael Bey	6	441
English Translation of the Holy Traditions, The	Mohammed Manzur Ilahi	23	208
Englishman's Recollections of Egypt, 1863-1887	Baron de Kusel	5	440

	Vol. Pg.
Englishwoman in a Turkish Harem, An ..... G. Ellison	5:329
Enigme Missionaire, Une: Les Destinées de l'Eglise Chrétienne dans l'Afrique du Nord ..... H. Russillon	22:209
Enigme Troublante, Une: La Race Nègre et la Malédiction de Cham ..... Raoul Allier	20:426
Enlightenment and Salvation ..... R. M. Shaw	21:323
l'Enseignement dans la Russie Musulman, Sur	9:439
Entscheidungskampf des Christentums um seine Stellung als Weltreligion ..... Carl Mirbt	2:419
Entwicklung Afghanistans als Staat und seine zwischenstaatlichen Beziehungen, Die ..... Joseph Schwager	24:312
Erbe der Antike im Orient und Okzident, Das ..... C. H. Becker	22: 91
Erinnerungen aus dunkeln Tagen ..... Paul Berron	20:100
Erlaubtes und verbotenes Gut ..... Hans Bauer	13:103
Erlöschende Halbmond, Der .... Alexander Ular and Enrico Insabata	1: 82
Erschaut, Mit der Seele ..... Dr. Fritz	13:214
Erstling aus Mohrenland, Der ..... Samuel Ali Hussein	22:317
Erwachen der Mohammedanischen Welt, Das ..... Richard Schäfer	3:321
Erwachen der Mohammedanischen Welt und die Aufgabe der Christenheit, Das ..... R. Schäfer	2:204
Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, La ... Asin Palacios	9:432
Espagna Musulmana, Historia de la ..... A. Gonzalez Palencia	18:101
L'Espagne Musulmane au Xe Siècle, Institutions et Vie Sociale ..... E. Lévi-Provençal	24:100, 202
Espiritu del Beato Ramon Lull ..... D. Jaims Borras, Y. Rullan	6:103
Espiritualidad de Algazel y su Sentido Cristiano, La ..... Miguel Asin Palacios	25:420
Essai de Folklore Marocain ..... Doctresse Legey	19: 89
Essai sur l'Administration de la Perse ..... G. Demorgny	4:325
Essai sur les Origines du Lexique Technique de la Mystique Musulmane ..... L. Massignon	13: 87
Essays: Indian and Islamic ..... S. Khudâ-Bukhsh	3:307
Essays on the Latin Orient ..... Wm. Miller	13: 96
L'État Présent et de l'Avenir de l'Islam, De ..... E. Montet	3:201
États du Levant sous Mandat Français, Les ..... Raymond O'Zoux	23:317
Éternelle Turquie ..... Arsene Perlant	3:322
Ethiopie Didascalia, The ..... J. M. Harden	11:206
L'Ethiopie et les Convoitises Allemandes ..... Pierre-Alype	7:435
d'Ethnographie Marocaine, Elements ..... Joseph Bourrilly	23:317
Etude sur la Crise Ottomane actuelle ..... Mohammed Farid Bey	3:322
Etude Sociologique sur la Famille Musulmane contemporaine en Syrie ..... Kazen Daghestani	24:316
Etudes Orientales et Religieuses ..... Edouard Montet	8:434
Etudes sur la Règne du Calife Omaiyide Mo'âwia I ..... Henri Lammens	3:205
Eugene Stock, a Biographical Study ..... Georgina A. Gollock	20: 87
Eunuques d'aujourd'hui et ceux de jadis ..... D. A. Zimbaco Pacha	2:200
Euphrates, The Middle, and Palmyrena ..... Alois Musil	19:104
L'Europe devant Constantinople ..... M. Hoschiller	7:102
L'Europe et la Turquie nouvelle ..... Jacques Kayser	13:319
Europe in Asia Minor ..... Felix Valyi	12:325
European and other Race Origins ..... H. B. Hannay	6:437
European Powers and the Near East, The ..... Mason W. Tyler	16:416
Europe's Suicide, Old ..... C. B. Thompson	13:319
Evangelische Mission in Niederländisch Indien, Die .. Julius Richter	22:100
Evangelische Missionskunde ..... Julius Richter	12:215; 19: 96
Evangelization of Pagan Africa, The ..... J. Du Plessis	21: 98
Everlasting Man, The ..... G. K. Chesterton	16:313
Evolution and Religion ..... John A. O'Brien	23:420
L'Evolution Politique de la Syrie sous Mandat ..... E. Rabbath	19:100
Ewiges Stromland, Land und Mensch in Aegypten ..... A. Kaufmann	17:423
Examination of the Books of the New Testament, An .... M. T. Sidqi	4:215
Examination of the Mystic Tendencies in Islam in the Light of the Qur'an and Traditions, An ..... M. M. Zuhuru'd-din Ahmad	23:308
Examples of various Turki Dialects ..... G. W. Hunter	9:213
L'Execution Testamentaire en Droit Musulman Rite Hanafite	19:213

		Vol. Pg.
Expansion of Christendom, The	Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson	1: 87
Expansion of Islam, The	W. Wilson Cash	19:100
Extremes Meet: Some Facts about India's Women	Lilian A. Underhill	25: 99
Facts and Folks in our Fields Abroad	Anna A. Milligan	12:206
Facts and Mysteries of the Christian Faith, The	Albertus Pieters	17:311
Fahrten, Pfadfinder und Beduinen in der Wüsten Ägyptens	André von Dumreicher	22:105
Faisalu't-Tafriqa baina'l-Islam wa'l-Zandaqa		15: 27
Faith of the Crescent, The	J. Takle	4:329
Faith that Rebels, The	D. S. Cairns	19:210
Fajr-ul-Islam	Ahmad Amin	19:421
Fallen Angels in Jewish, Christian and Mohammedan Literature	Leo Jung	20:212
Far East and the Near East, Educational Problems in the	C. H. Becker	24:309
Fathu'l-Maliki'l-'Allam fi Bisha'ir Din-'l-Islam		15: 28
Fathu'r Rahman li Talib Ayati'l Koran	El Husaini	3:434
Fatima et les Filles de Mahomet	Henri Lammens	3:432
Fattishu'l Kutub	A. Nielsen	16:205
Fellahin of Upper Egypt, The	Winifred S. Blackman	18:314
Femme Arabe, La	E. Daumas	7:306
Femme Kabyle, La	Marie-Christian	20:323
Femme Kabyle, La	René Vigier	23:420
Femme Musulmane au Maghreb, La	Louis Millot	1:461
Ferdovsi, 934-1934		25:204
Festschrift George Jacob		23:316
Fifty-three Years in Syria	Henry H. Jessup	1:192
Filosofo Autididacto, El	Ibn Tufayl	25:422
Fin de Stamboul, La	Henry Myles	11:420
Folk-Lore in the Old Testament	Sir James George Frazer	14:324
Folk Medicine in Modern Egypt	John Walker	25:306
Food for Reflection	'Abd 'Isa	5:331
Foreign Missions Year Book of North America	Roderick Beach	10:415
Foreigner Looks at the British Sudan, A	Odette Keun	21:321
Foreigners in Turkey: their Juridical Status	P. M. Brown	5:209
Forgiveness of Sins	Isaac Mason	10:416
Forschungen zur Islamischen Kunst	Frederich Sarre	19: 90
Forty Days of Musa Dagh, The	Franz Werfel	25:312
Forty-four Months in Germany and Turkey	Har Doyal	10:416
Forty-four Turkish Fairy Tales	I. Kunos	4:327
Forty Years in Constantinople	Sir Edwin Pears	6:212
Fosdick's Book "The Modern Use of the Bible"	I. M. Haldeman	16:106
Foucauld, Charles de	René Bazin	12:320
Foundation of Modern Religion, The	H. B. Workman	8:211
Foundations of the Ottoman Empire	H. A. Gibbons	6:330
Founder of Modern Egypt, The	Henry Dodwell	22:312
Founders of Great Religions	Millar Burrows	22:320
Four Gospels, The	Maurice Jones	12:101
Four Gospels in Kurdish, The		11:206
Four Rightly Guided Khalifas, The	Edward Sell	1:208
Fra Missionen Blandt Muhammedanere	H. Wellejus	1:206
France, Le Domaine Colocial de la	Armand Meggle	15:212
France en Syrie et en Cilicie, La	Gustav Gautherot	11:104
Frank, Bishop of Zanzibar	H. Maynard Smith	17:317
Franziskaner im Heiligen Lande, Die	L. Lammens	18:106
Friends over Seas	H. T. Hodgkins	7:315
Fringe of the East, The	H. C. Lukach	4:219
Fringe of the Moslem World, The	Harry A. Franck	20:101
Frontier Peoples of India, The	Alexander McLeish	22: 96
Fünfzig Jahre Betakmission in Sumatra	D. J. Warneck	2: 90
Funzione dell' Islam nell' Evoluzione della Civiltà, La	Leone Caetani	3: 92
Further Side of Silence, The	Sir Hugh Clifford	13:317
Futūh al-Gaib des Abd al-Qādir, Die	W. Braune	24:103

		Vol. Pg.
Galen über die Medizinischen Namen	Max Meyerhof and Joseph Schacht	22:318
Galilee Doctor, A	W. P. Livingstone	14:196
Gandhi and the Indianisation of the Empire	J. F. Bryant	15:317
Garabed und Djürdji (Mesopotamia)	Jakob Künzler	16:315
Garabed und Djürdji, Vater und Sohn	Jakob Künzler	17:101
Gebet, Das	Friedrich Heiler	13: 91
Gegenwärtige Krisis in der Mohammedanermission, Die	G. Simon	3: 93
Gemensam Garning (Stockholm)		16:315
Genealogie et de Chronologie pour l'Histoire de l'Islam, Manuel de	E. de Zambaur	18:426
Genesis of Religion, The	Michael J. Stolee	21:429
Geographische Charakterbilder aus der Asiatischen Türkei	H. Grothe	2: 86
Geography and Geology of West Central Sinai, The	J. Ball	8:211
German-Arabic Pocket Dictionary	E. Harder	16:318
German Road to the East, The	Evans Lewin	8: 79
Germany, France, Russia and Islam	H. von Treitschke	5:211
Geschichte der deutschen Orientmission, Die	Rudolf Schäfer	23:418
Geschichte der Nationalen Bewegung im Orient	Hans Kohn	19: 99
Geschichte der Wissenschaften im Islam als Aufgabe der Modernen Islamwissenschaft, Die	Martin Plessner	22: 93
Geschichte des Judischen Volkes seit der Zerstörung Jerusalems	F. Heman	18:100
Geschichte eines Mohammedaners, der Christ wurde	Johannes Awetaranian	21: 98
Geschichts-und Gesellschaftslehre Ibn Haldūns, Die	M. Kamil Ayad	21:322
Gesetz der Wüstenbildung, Das	Johannes Walther	16: 98
Gesetz wider den Abfall vom Islam, Das	Samuel M. Zwemer	17:211
Ghazalis, Der philosophische und religiöse Subjektivismus	J. Obermann	13:315
Ghazali's Selbstbiographie	H. Frick	11:205
Ghazni: le Decor Epigraphique des Monuments de Ghazna	André Godard and S. Flury	17:207
Ghazzali, Some Religious and Moral Teachings of	Syed Nawab Ali	13:323
Ghulam Jabbar's Renunciation	W. Goldsack	4:443
Giarabub, La Questione di	Francesco Meriano	16:312
Glaube und Sakramente der Koptischen Kirche	Clemens Kopp	23: 99
Glory of the Cross, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	19:326
Glory of the Shia World	P. M. Sykes	1:317
God Hath Used, What	Arthur T. Upson	15:315
Godsdienst in zijn Verschijningsvormen, De	H. Th. Obbink	24:314
God en de Zedelijke Verantwoordelijkheid van den Mensch in den Islam	Frederick L. Bakker	14:101
Golden East, The	Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah	22:103
Gospel according to the Jews and Pagans, The	S. E. Stokes	4:214
Gospel of Matthew in Chinese and Arabic, The		9:308
Gospel Romance in the Huts of the Punjab	Howard E. Anderson	16:320
Gottesbeweise bei Schirazi, Die	M. Horten	3: 91
Gottheit Christi bei Afrahat, Die Ignatius Ortiz de Urbina		24: 96
Gouran Versified, The	Nejmi Sagib Bodamialisade	25: 99
Gouvernement général de l'Algérie		1:461
Government of the Ottoman Empire in the time of Suleiman the Magnificent, The	A. H. Lybyer	4:217
Governors and Judges of Egypt, The	El Kindi	4:100
Grammaire Kurde	Paul Beidar	17:319
Grammar of the Dargwa Language, A	L. Zhirkoff	22:104
Grammar des Styles, La	Henry Martin	18: 99
Grammar of the Kurmanji or Kurdish Language	E. B. Soane	4:434
Grammar of the Nupe Language	Banfield and MacIntyre	7:433
Grande Turke, The	Fairfax Downey	20:323
Great Betrayal, The	Edward H. Bierstadt	16:321
Great Evil, The	D. A. Apcar	5:210
Great Leaders in the World Movement, Some	R. E. Speer	2:202
Grecs à Smyrna, Les	Nihad Rechad	11:204
Greek Atrocities in Turkey		12:213

	Vol.	Pg.
Grundsteine zu einer Mittelländisch-Asianischen Urgeschichte J. Karst	20	214
Guerre en Orient, La ..... Gabriel Dumergue	7	315
Guerre Turki-Balkanique, La ..... Lt.-Col. Bonçabeille	6	212
Guerre Turque dans la Guerre Mondiale ..... M. Larcher	18	99
Guide encyclopedique, commercial et administratif d'Alexandrie et du Levant, Egypte, Soudan, Palestine, Syrie ..... E. Nichosoff	18	94
Guidebook to Childhood ..... Wm. Byron Forbush	8	96
Gulf to Ararat, From the ..... G. G. Hubbard	7	101
Gun Running in the Gulf and other Adventures, ... H. H. Austin	17	319
Habeeb the Beloved ..... W. S. Nelson	4	438
Habil en Kristen Martyr i Ostturkestan ..... Gustaf Ahlbert	25	210
Hadhir Al-'Aalam al-Islami ..... Lothrop Stoddard	16	420
Hadith and the New Testament ..... I. Goldziher	5	91
Hadithu Muhammad wa Habib ..... Muhammad 'Ali el-Malijī	15	31
Hadjin and the Armenian Massacres ..... Rose Lambert	2	198
Hadramaut ..... D. van der Meulen and H. von Wissmann	23	204
Hafiz: The Tongue of the Hidden in Rubaiyat of ..... C. K. Streit	19	317
Hajji Baba of Isfahan ..... James Morier	14	100
Hakim Sahib, the Foreign Doctor ..... R. E. Speer	2	324
Halidé Edib: Turkey Faces West	21	204
Halvmaanens Nedgang of Korsets Opgang eller Kamil Abd-el-Masiah Oluf Hoyer	1	206
Handbook of Mohammedan Decorative Arts ..... M. S. Dimand	21	316
Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan Harry C. Luke and Edward Keith-Roach	21	207
Handbuch der Vergleichenden Religionsgeschichte: Ursprung und Werden der Religion ..... P. Wilhelm Schmidt	21	422
Handbuch des Islamischen Gesetzes ..... Th. W. Juynboll	1	205
Haqiqatu'l-Masih ..... Carnegie Simpson	17	316
Harem Life ..... Princess Djavidan Hanum	22	213
Harems, Nos Soeurs des ..... Henriette Célarié	17	307
Harim and the Purdah, The ..... Eliz. Cooper	6	445
Harun al-Rashid Caliph of Bagdad ..... Gabriel Audisio	21	428
Hārūn al-Rashīd ..... H. St. John Philby	24	307
Harunu'l-Rashed und Charles the Great ..... F. W. Buckler	22	205
Hatim's Tales ..... Sir Aurel Stein	14	425
Hausa Botanical Vocabulary, A ..... John M. Dalziel	7	434
Hausaland, The Occupation of	19	102
Hausa Sayings and Folk-lore ..... R. S. Fletcher	2	431
Haute Asie ..... Fernand Grenard	21	93
Haut-Sénégal-Niger ..... Maurice Delafosse	3	202
Hayy Ibn Yaqzan, The History of ..... Abu Bakr Ibn Tufail	20	206
Hebrew Literary Genius, The ..... Duncan B. Macdonald	24	302
Hebrewisms of West Africa ..... Joseph J. Williams	21	94
Hedjaz, General Instructions for Pilgrims to the	2	324
Heilandes Brüdern und Schwestern, Von des ..... J. Christoffel	21	324
Heilandes Lieblingen, Von des ..... J. Christoffel	21	324
Heilige Fels in Jerusalem, Der ..... Hans Schmidt	24	319
L'Hellénisme et l'Egypte Moderne ..... Ath. G. Politis	20	214
Herklot's Islam in India ..... W. Cooke	13	317
Heroines of Ancient Persia, The ..... Bapsy Pavry	21	101
Hespéris 16:97; 18:103, 214, 426; 21:432; 23:316;	25	102
Het Boek der Duizend Vragen ..... Guillaume Frederic Pijper	16	98
High Tartary ..... Owen Lattimore	22	98
Hikajat Torat Dan Indjil ..... B. J. Esser	7	217
Hikamu'n-Nabi Muhammad ..... Salim Qub'in	15	31
Himyarites, The Book of the ..... Axel Moberg	16	212
Hindustani Musulmans and Musulmans of the Eastern Punjab W. Fitz G. Bourne	6	444
Hinsides det Kaspiske Hav Fra en Orientrejse ved Krigens Udbrud Arthur Christensen	12	210
Histoire des Arabes ..... C. Huart	4	101
Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman ..... A. de la Jonquière	6	442

	Vol. Pg.
Histoire des Berbères et des Dynasties Musulmanes de l'Afrique Septentrionale ..... Ibn-Khaldoun	5: 95
Historia Studii Linguae Arabicae et Collegii Missionum S. Petri in Urbe ..... P. Arduino Kleinhans	22:203
Historical Facts for the Arabian Musical Influence ..... Henry George Farmer	22: 95
Historical Geography of the British Dependencies .... P. E. Roberts	7:427
Historiens Arabes du Maroc, Extraits des ..... E. Lévi-Provençal	20:324
History of Christian Missions ..... Chas. H. Robinson	6:102
History of the Church Missionary Society ..... Eugene Stock	7:303
History of Egypt to the Persian Conquest ..... J. H. Breasted	3:213
History of the Egyptian People ..... E. A. W. Budge	5: 97
History of Events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914 ..... A. E. P. Brome Weigan	5:440
History of India ..... E. W. Thompson	3:311
History of India ..... L. J. Trotter	8:322
History of the Islamic Peoples ..... S. Khuda Bukhsh	5: 89
History of Aryan Rule in India ..... E. B. Havell	9:206
History of Persian Language and Literature at the Mughal Court ..... Muhammad 'Abdu'l Ghani	21:318
History of Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion ..... Edward G. Browne	11:102
History of Religion ..... Herbert H. Gowen	25: 96
History of Religions ..... G. F. Moore 6:329;	10: 95
History of Religions ..... Denis Saurat	25:412
Holland, Tropical ..... H. A. van Coenen Torchiana	12:421
Holy Kabbalah, The ..... A. E. Waite 20:101;	21:315
Holy Land of the Hindus, The ..... R. L. Lacey	6:444
Holy Land, New Guide to the ..... Barnabas Meistermann	15:316
Holy Land under Mandate, The ..... Fannie Fern Andrews	22: 91
Holy Places of Mesopotamia, The	11:213
Holy Quran, The ..... A. Yusuf 'Ali	25:415
Holy Spirit, The ..... J. F. Edwards	9:436
Holy War: "Made in Germany", The ..... S. Hurgronje	5:438
Home of Fadeless Splendour, The ..... George N. Whittingham	13:419
Hoogste Wezen der Primitieven, Het ..... J. J. Fahrenfort	21:423
Hospitals Overseas	24:203
How to Learn a Language ..... Thomas F. Cummings	7:435
Hui-Hui ..... Wilhelm Filchner	20:103
Hukum en Nebi Mohammed ..... Count Tolstoi	4:105
Hundert deutsche Fliegerbilder aus Palaestina, Ein .. Gustav Dalman	20:424
Husain, Life of ..... Moulvi Mirza Ghulam, Abbas Ali Sahib	21:320
Hussein, Samuel Ali	16:317
Ibn al-Arīf Mahāsin al-Majālis ..... Miguel Asin Palacios	24:101
Ibn Khaldun: Historian, Sociologist and Philosopher ..... Nathaniel Schmidt	21:322
Ibn-Rushd, Tahāfut al-Tahāfut ..... Maurice Bouyges	22: 89
Ibn-Tagri-Birdi, al-Nujum al-Zahirah fi Muluk Misr w-al-Qahirah ..... William Popper	20:420
Ideals of East and West ..... Kenneth Saunders	25:208
Idee der Sünde, Die ..... Gustav Mensching	23: 98
Idraru-ta'limi'l-Taurawa'l-Injil	15: 29
I'lmu'l-Ba'idwa'l-Qarib ..... Muhammad 'Ali Malījī	15: 29
'Ilmu'l-Yaqin fi'r-Radd 'ala'l-Mutanassas 'Imadi'd-Din ..... Sayyid Ahmad Effendi Sharif	15: 28
Imad-id-Din, Dr.	12:210
Immovable East, The ..... Philip J. Baldensperger	3:315
Independent Arab, The ..... Sir Hubert Young	23:314
India, A Bird's-eye View ..... Earl of Ronaldshay	15:206
India, A Pageant of ..... Adolf Waley	18: 96
India and the Church	15: 93
India and the War ..... Cassamally Jairazbhoy	5:324
India in 1922-23 ..... L. F. Rushbrook Williams	15:212
India in Crisis ..... Arthur Duncan	22:207

		Vol. Pg.
India in the Balance	Khawaja Kamal-ud-Din	13:425
India in Ferment	Claude H. Van Tyne	15:101
India, Island	Augusta de Wit	14:214
India, Its Life and Thought	John P. Jones	13: 86
India, 1843-1924, Our Missions in	E. Morris Wherry	17:312
India, The Growth and Development of National Thought in	Ishwar Nath Topa	21:103
India under Curzon and after	Lovat Fraser	2:427
India, Wit and Wisdom of	Pandit Shyama Shankar	16:103
Indian Child's Mother, The		13:103
Indian Drawings	C. Stanley Clarke	13:215
Indian and Islamic, Studies:	S. Khuda Bukhsh	17:415
Indian Islam	Murray T. Titus	20:414
Indian Moslems, The	An Indian Moslem	19:212
Indian People, The Living Religions of the	Nicol Macnicol	24:417
Indian Politics	J. T. Gwynn	15:317
Indian Problems in Religion, Education, Politics	Henry Whitehead	15:206
India's Fighters	Nihal Singh	5:327
India's Past	A. A. Macdonell	18: 97
India's Social Heritage	L. S. S. O'Malley	25:212
Indien, Die Stellung der Frau in	Zain el-Abdin	12:324
Indien im Schmelztiegel	C. Z. Klötzel	20:423
Indiens Kultur und seine Islamischen Mitkämpfer	T. L. Vasvani	17:323
Indische Missionsgeschichte	Julius Richter	15: 93
Indische Strömungen in der Islamischen Mystik	M. Horten 18:106;	19: 92
Indischen Archipel, Allerlei over de Besnijdenis in den	B. Schrieke	13:425
Inheriting the Earth	O. D. Von Engelen	14:100
In His Name	Diana Agabegapcar	1:463
Inleiding tot de Studie van den Heiligen Qoer-An	Maulana Moehammad Ali	25:209
Inleiding tot de Vergelijkende Godsdienstwetenschap	K. L. Bellen	25:311
Innermost Asia	Sir Aurel Stein	20: 99
L'Inquiétude de l'Orient	Maurice Pernot	18:215
Inscriptions Arabes du Mont Tabor	Henri Lammens	1:460
Inside Constantinople during the Dardenelles Expedition	Louis Einstein	8:315
International Affairs, 1925, Survey of	Arnold J. Toynbee	18:211
International Affairs, 1928, Survey of	Arnold J. Toynbee	20:421
International City of Tangier, The	Graham H. Stuart	22:210
International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia		7:309
In the Land of the Pharaohs	Duse Mohammed	2:321
In the Shadow of Islam	Demetra Vaka	2:325
Introduction à Avicenne	A. M. Goichon	24:203
Introduction to Semitic Comparative Linguistics	Louis H. Gray	25:206
Introduction to the Commentary on the Holy Koran (An English Translation of Al Bayân)	Mohammed Shafâyatu' Allâh Sidqi	3: 87
Inward Way, The	J. Takle	12:104
Iraq, Four Centuries of Modern	Stephen H. Longrigg	16:412
Islam	G. R. Ekins	10: 93
Islam	J. Ostrup	12:211
L'Islam	Henri Masse	21:214
Islam, A Primer on	Samuel M. Zwemer	9:437
Islam als Religion, Der	Julius Richter	18:320
Islam and Africa	Godfrey Dale	15:413
Islam and European Christianity	Sayyid Muhammad Raûf 'Ali	3: 92
Islam and Judaism, Studies in		24:308
Islam and Missions	E. M. Wherry, S. M. Zwemer, C. G. Mylrea	1:447
Islam and Modernism in Egypt	Chas. C. Adams	24:211
Islam and Socialism	S. M. Hosain	4:432
Islam and the Divine Comedy	Miguel Asin	17: 97
Islam and the Muslim Prayer	Khwaja Kamal-ud-Din	5: 90
Islam, An Essay on	M. Venkata Ratnam	15: 92
Islam, An Outline of the Religion of	H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	16:106
Islam: A Short Study	T. Archibald Brooks	2:318
Islam, Aspects of	D. B. Macdonald 1:321;	2:312
Islam at the Cross Roads	Lacy O'Leary	14:211

		Vol. Pg.
Islam: Beliefs and Institutions	Henri Lammens	19:420
L'Islam, Croyances et Institutions	H. Lammens	17:317
Islam, Der	Martin Hartmann	1: 82
Islam, Der	Joseph Lippi	19:323
Islam einst und jetzt, Der	Traugott Mann	11: 91
Islam en Christendom	J. C. Van Andel-Rutgers	12:213
Islam en Christendom (Reproach of Islam)	W. H. T. Gairdner	1: 79
Islam und Christentum	J. C. Rutgers	4: 104
Islam en het Rassenprobleem, De	C. Snouck Hurgronje	13:214
L'Islam et la Politique Contemporaine		18:419
L'Islam et la Politique des Alliés	Enrico Insabato 11:210;	12:103
L'Islam et l'Asie, devant l'Impérialisme	Eugène Jung	18:318
L'Islam et les Missions Catholiques		19: 87
L'Islam et les Musulmans dans l'Afrique du Nord	Eugène Jung	20:424
L'Islam et les Races	R. J. Andre	13:107
Islam for Beginners	Murray T. Titus 21:433;	25:419
Islam, France et Turquie	Y. Fehmi	4:105
Islam in Armenian Literature	Guleserian, Catholicos in Syria	22:101
Islam in China	Marshall Broomhall	1: 84
Islam in Deutschostafrika	M. Klamroth	2:424
Islam in Ost-Afrika, Der	R. Reusch	22: 94
Islam in Spain	Canon E. Sell	20:427
Islam in the Light of Shiaism	A. F. Badshah Husain	16:322
Islam Lands: Nubia, the Sudan, Tunisia, Algeria	M. M. Shoemaker	2:427
l'Islam, Le Nouveau Monde de	Lothrop Stoddard	14:203
l'Islam, Les Penseurs de	Baron Carra de Vaux 12:215;	17:313
Islam-Literatur, Handbuch der	D. Gustav Pfannmüller	14:317
Islam, Mission, Politik	Martin Hartmann	3:317
Islam mit ausschluss des Qorans, Der	Joseph Schacht	21:426
L'Islam Naissant,	Michael d'Herbigny, S. J. Pont	19:425
Islam och Evangeliet	L. E. Högberg	16:323
Islam Series, The		2:417
Islam Series: New Vols. of— The Hanifs (Sell): Bahaism (Sell): A Word to the Wise (W. St. Clair Tisdall): The Key of Mysteries (W. St. Clair Tisdall)		3:210
Islam, Some Aspects of Mysticism in	F. Lamplugh	6:105
L'Islam son Passé, son Présent, et son Avenir	Samuel M. Zwemer	13:318
L'Islam sous le Joug	Eugène Jung	17:104
Islam-Studien	C. H. Becker	23:418
Islam, Studies in	Canon Sell	19:324
Islam, The Beauties of	M. Sarfraz Husan Qyari	5:444
Islam, The Bible in	W. Goldsack	13:427
Islam, The Encyclopedia of	1:78, 319, 461; 2:89, 193, 326; 3:93; 4:428; 9:103; 10:88; 11:321; 12:420; 15:322; 16:205; 17:316, 419; 21:425; 25:316	
Islam, The Faith of	Edward Sell	12:319
Islam, The Influence of	E. J. Bolus	23: 95
Islam, The Influence of Animism on	Samuel M. Zwemer	10:309
Islam, The Legacy of	I. Abrahms	18:210
Islam, The Lure of	C. Prowse	5: 96
Islam, The Philosophy of	Khaja Khan	23: 96
Islam, The Sociology of	Reuben Levy	22:416
Islam, The Sources of	John C. Blair	16:199
Islam, The Spirit of	Ameer Ali Syed	13:311
Islam, The Teachings of	Mirza Ghulam Ahmad	13: 92
Islam, The Traditions in	William Goldsack	10: 96
d'Islam, Un Crepuscule: Fez en 1905	André Chevrillon	17:307
Islam und Christentum im Kampf um die Eröberung der Animistischen Heidenwelt	G. Simon	1:195
Islam und Christentum im Mittelalter	Erdmann Fritsch	22:209
Islam und die Abendländische Kultur	J. Hell	6:440
Islam und die Christliche Verkündigung, Der	Gottfried Simon 11:416;	13:105
Islam versus Christianity	M. Hossain	24:201

		Vol. Pg.
Islam, wie ich ihn sah, Der	H. Schönberger	22:104
Islam, Worship in	Edwin E. Calverley	16:200
Islamic Africa	R. B. Sheppard	5:327
Islamic Book, The	Sir. T. Arnold and Prof. A. Grohmann	20:210
Islamic Bookbindings	F. Sarre	15: 96
Islamic Culture and National Education	Sir P. C. Ray	14:420
Islamic Mode of Worship	Hazrat Mahmud Ahmad	15: 94
Islamica	E. Braunlich 17:309; 18:100;	25:101
Islamique, Le Monde	Max Meyerhof	17:423
Islamische Apokalypse aus der Kreuzzugszeit, Eine		16:100
Islamische Schriftbander: Amida Diarbekr	S. Flury	11:322
Islamisme contre Naturisme	J. Bévié	14:324
L'Islamismo	Silvio Solero	19:101
Islamitic Magazine, The		11:104
Islams, Die Gegenwärtige Gestalt des	Alfred Bertholet	17:208
Islams, Die Machmittel des	Friedrich Schulthess	14:201
Islams, Die Renaissance des	Adam Mez	14:198
Islams, Die Welt des	Dr. Kampfmeyer	24:313
Islams, einst und heute, Die Welt des	R. Hartman	17:422
Islams Kulture under det Nittonde Arhundradet	J. Ostrup	17:103
Islamstudien: Vom Werden und Wesen der Islamischen Welt	C. H. Becker	14:319
Islams und das Christentum, Der Ursprung des	Tor Andrae	17:303
Island India Goes to School	Edwin R. Embree	24:312
Islands of Queen Wilhelmina	Violet Clifton	18:321
Ismaili Law of Wills, The	Asof A. A. Fyzee	24:206
Ist der Islam eine Gefahr?	R. Schäfer	2:325
Istituzioni di Diritto musulmano Malichita	David Santillana	19:317
L'Italia e l'Arabia Centrale	Ugo Bassi	23:212
L'Italia e la Nuova Turchia	Ugo Bassi	23:212
Italia e Senussia	Fabrizio Serra	24:317
Italien im Oestlichen Mittelmeer	Ibrahim Seyfullah	21:211
Italy in North Africa	W. K. McClure	4:221
Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy	T. Tittoni	5:441
Ittihād al Muslimin	Jalal Nuri Bey	11:320
Jahangir's India	W. H. Moreland	16:419
Jalalu'ddin Rumi, The Mathnawi of	Reynold A. Nicholson	17:424
Japhethidological Bibliography, A	N. Marr	22:104
Jardin del Amor, El	Alberto M. Candioti	24:318
Java and Her Neighbours	A. S. Walcott	5: 95
Java, In	John C. Van Dyke	20:104
Java, Midden	D. Pol	14: 98
Java Pageant	H. W. Ponder	25:311
Java, Sumatra, and other Islands of the Dutch East Indies	A. Cabaton	2:433
Javaansch Bijbelsch Leesboek	B. J. Esser	7:217
Javaansche Goeroe's Hun Leven, Onderricht en Messiasprediking, Drie	G. W. J. Drewes	17:206
Javaansche Primbon uit de Zestiende Eeuw, Een	Hendrick Kraemer	12:315
Jenseits im Glauben der Völker, Das	J. Witte	20:321
Jerusalem, Black's Guide to	E. A. Reynolds-Ball	15:318
Jerusalem, Its Redemption and Future		10: 87
Jérusalem Musulmane d'après Max Van Berchen	Gaston Migeon	20:216
Jerusalem through the Lands of Islam, To	Hyacinthe Loyson	3:435
Jerusalem, von Sven Hedin		10: 98
Jesuits and the Great Mogul, The	Sir Edward Maclagan	23: 92
Jesus Christ	Isaac Mason	10:416
Jesus Christ and World Evangelization	Alexander McLeish	25: 90
Jesus an Ideal of Godhead and Humanity	Khwaja Kamal-ud-Din	17:311
Jesus of Nazareth, His Time, His Life and His Teaching	Joseph Klausner	20:423
Jesus the Missionary	Hugh White	7:101
Jesus, The Temptation of	W. J. Foxwell	13:212
Jesus the Unknown	Dmitri Merejkowski	24:419

		Vol.	Pg.
Jews and the World Ferment, The	Basil Mathews	25	317
Jewish Child, The	W. M. Feldman	8	435
Jewish History and Literature, Texts and Studies in	Jacob Mann	23	212
Jewish Theology	K. Kohler	14	202
Jewish Title to Asia Minor	Richard H. McCartney	10	417
Jews in Egypt and in Palestine under the Fatimid Caliphs, The	Jacob Mann	12	425
Jews in Palestine	A. Revusky	25	417
Jews in the Modern World, The	Arthur Ruppin	25	95
Johnson of Nyasaland		25	97
Julian Ribera y Tarrago		19	423
Jung-Java: Bilder aus der Schularbeit in Niederländisch-Indien	Elfriede Krieg	17	101
Kabbalah, The	Christian D. Ginsburg	11	420
Kabir and His Followers	F. E. Keay	22	417
Kabyles, Etudes sur l'Evolution des Coutumes	Pierre Hacoun-Campredon	13	107
Kabylie, Sous les Figuiers de	Charles Géniaux	12	214
Kafayatu't-Talibin li Radd Shubuhati'l-Mubashsharin	Muhammad 'Abd as-Samī' Hifnāwī	15	33
Kalimat Sawa'	Alfred K. Nielsen	25	416
Karagös, Turkische Schattenspiele	Hellmut Ritter	16	207
Kartawidjaja	Br. Schröder	6	215
Kashshaf al-Huda	Ya'qub Hasan	18	316
Kayrawani-Risala ou Traité abrege de Droit Malékite et moral Musulmane	E. Fagnan	5	326
Keith Falconer, Ian, of Arabia	James Robson	14	420
Kemal, The Book of Mustafa	Abel Adam	17	242
Kemalisme devant les Alliés, Le	Michel Paillares	13	95
Kemalist Turkey and the Middle East	K. Krüger	23	420
Kendim, Ben	Aubrey Herbert	15	319
Kenya	Norman Leys	15	203
Khalifat, Le	Maulavie N. Bereketullah	16	206
Khalifat, Le Congrès du	Achille Sekaly	17	420
Khalifate, A Short History of the Fatimid	Lacy O'Leary	13	212
Kharijites under the first Omayyads, The	S. Khuda Bukhsh	19	99
Khassonké, Les	Chas. Monteil	6	208
Khayyam, Umar	Masud Ali Varesi	13	94
Khidmatu'l-Murtab min Ahli'l-Kitab		15	36
Khilafat, All about the	M. H. Abbas	14	418
Khilafat, The	Mohammed Barakatullah	15	91
Khont-Hon-Nofer: The Lands of Ethiopia	Karl Kumm	2	321
Khulasatu'l-Kalam fi tayib dini' l-Islam	Yūsuf an-Nahāni	15	27
Khyber Pass, Beyond	Lowell Thomas	17	422
King, George, Medical Evangelist	Frank Houghton	22	98
Kingdom of Demons	"T. Y."	6	215
Kingdom Preparedness	Bruce Kinney	7	98
Kings, The Epic of (Persia)	Helen Zimmern	17	313
Kismet: Glory be to Allah	Hadj Abdullah	5	96
Ki-Swahili, Aids to the Study of	Mervyn W. H. Beech	8	441
"Kitab ad-din wa'd-dawlat" édité et traduit par Mr. A. Mingana	Maurice Bouyges	15	210
Kitab al-Awrak	Abu Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya As-Suli	25	102
Kitab al Kaul al Mubin fi' Rud'ala al Mubasherin	Muhammad Tala'at	2	201
Kitab al-Tarfah al Bahijah fi al-Amthal w-al-Hikam al-'Arabiyah al-Darijah	Sa'id 'Abbud	25	309
Kitāb al-Zahrah	Abū Bakr Muhammad Ibn Abī Sulaiman Dāwūd Al-Isfahāni	24	204
Kitâb al-Luma' fi'l Tasawwuf of Abú Nasr' Abdullah b'Ali al-Sarráj al-Túsí	R. A. Nicholson	6	324
Kitab El-Istiqca li Akhbar Doual El-Maghrib El-Aqca	Ahmed Ben Khaled en Naciri es-Slaoui	14	326
Kitab el Natijet al 'Asariyá min el Mutarahat el Koraniya		2	85
Kitab Mu'idi'n Ni'am wa Mubidi'n Niqam	D. W. Myrhman	1	198

		Vol. Pg.
Kitab ul-Farq bain al-Firaq	Muhammad Badr	1:201
Kitâbu'l Ansâb of As-Sam'ani	D. S. Margoliouth	3:204
Kitchener, Lord, and His Work in Palestine	S. Daiches	6:218
Kleinasiatische Reise	C. I. Burckhardt	16: 99
Knights of Araby	M. Pickthall	8:324
Konfuzius-Buddha-Zarathustra-Mohammed	R. S. Grützmacher	13: 92
Kopter och Muhammedander i Faraoneras Land, Bland	Nils Roden	17:315
Koptische Kirche in der Neuzeit, Die	R. Strothmann	22:312
Koran, A Brief Doctrinal Commentary on the Arabic	Frank H. Foster	23:207
Koran, Abrogation of the	Anwarul Haqq	17:306
Koran, An Ancient Syriac Translation of the	A. Mingana	15:311
Koran, Der	A. Amirkhanjanz	1:463
Koran, Der	Hubert Grimme	15:103
Koran, El	L. Goldschmidt	14:215
Koran, Extracts from the	Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah	23:419
Koran in Arabic and Javanese, The	H. A. Benjamins	4:428
Koran in Bengali, A Triglot	Hajj Abdul Quyyum	15:100
Koran, Le	J. C. Mardrus	16:416
Koran with Sayings of the Holy Prophet Mahommad, Extracts from the Holy	Abdullah Allahdin	15: 98
Koran Sharif (Arabic and Bengali)		4:428
Koran, The	E. H. Palmer	19:423
Koran Translated into English from the Original Arabic, The	George Sale	20:208
Koranen og Biblen	Alfred Nielsen	12:210
Koranens Asq	Agnes Clausen	12:211
Koranion Metaphrasis ek ton Arabikon, To	G. I. Pentake	19:422
Koranische Paradies, Das	Josef Horovitz	16:211
Koranische Untersuchungen	Josef Horovitz	17:318
Korsets Harlighet	Samuel M. Zwemer	24:315
Kreuz und Halbmond in Nillande	J. Boehmer	1: 81
Kreuz und quer durch die Sahara	Gerhard Rohlfs	19:327
Krisis des Islams, Die	Hartmann	19: 96
Kut Prisoner, A	H. C. W. Bishop	10:418
Lacked Ye Anything?	George Swan	14:106
Lady of the Lotus, The	L. M. Crump	17:321
Land of the Golden Fleece, In the	Odette Keun	15:417
Land of Promise, A	Constance Williams	3:315
Land of Promise, The	Edmund Fleg	24:209
Land of Uz, The	Abdullah Mansoor (S. Wyman Bury)	2:428
Land of Zinj, The	C. H. Stigand	3:312
Landeskundliche Ergebnisse (Hadramaut)	Carl Rathjens and Hermann v. Wissmann	25:305
Lands of the Eastern Caliphate Mesopotamia, Persia and Central Asia	G. Le Strange	21:430
Language Families of Africa, The	A. Werner	6:328
Law of Behest, The	C. E. Padwick	21:323
Lawrence in Arabia, With	Lowell Thomas	16:102
Lay of the Hedjaz	Hamim Jamshid Ali Rathor	21:321
Layla and Majnnun	William B. Pickard	15: 99
Leaders in Contemporary Arabic Literature	Tahir Khemiri and G. Kampffmeyer	21:433
League of Nations, Oppressed People and the	Noel Buxton and T. P. C. Evans	14:208
Leavening the Levant	Joseph K. Greene	7:434
Lebanon in Turmoil, The	J. F. Scheltema 11:418;	12:314
Leben, Das Innere	Inayat Khan	16:421
Leben, Jesu, Das	Johannes Lepsius	10:415
Leben, Mein	H. M. Stanley	16:215
Leben Mohammeds, Das	F. Buhl	21: 95
Lectures on Moral Battles	John R. Mott	2: 86
Legacy of Islam, The	Sir Thomas Arnold	22:202
Legal Position of Women in Islam	Ameer Ali Seyd	2:430

		Vol. Pg.
Legendäre Maghazi-Literatur, Die	Dr. K. Paret	21:102
Lehrbuch der arabischen Sprache	Manassewitsch	16:204
Lesser Eastern Churches, The	A. Fortescue	5:325
Lethaby of Moab	Thomas Durley	2:203
Letters from Persia and India, 1857-1859	Geo. Digby Barker	5:327
Liberalism, Modernism and Tradition	O. C. Quick	14:322
Libia Italica	P. Vinassa de Regny	3:431
Libre de Blanquerna	M. Salvador Galmes	6:103
Libya, Handbook of		11:318
Libya, The Heart of	G. E. Simpson	20:214
Libyan Desert, Mysteries of the	W. J. Harding King	16:104
Life of God in the Life of His World, The	Jas. M. Whiton	9:210
Light and Darkness in East Africa		18:425
Lights of Asia	Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah	24:.419
Linguistic Policy of the Japhetic Theory and the Udmurt Language	N. J. Marr	23:102
Linguistique ou Science du Langage, La	J. Marouzeau	12:214
Lisanu's-Sidq fi'r-Radd 'ala'n-Nasara	'Ali al-Bahrāni	15: 33
Literary History of the Arabs, A	Reynold A. Nicholson	21: 89
Little Daughter of Jerusalem	Myriam Harry	9:440
Living Forces of the Gospel	Joh. Warneck	1:197
Livre de l'Impôt foncier		12:205
Livre des Successions du Sahîh d'el-Bokhâry, Le	G. H. Bousquet and Kh. Takarli	24:317
Logia et Agrapha Domini Jesus	Michael Asin et Palacios	8:433
Lord from Heaven, The	Robert Anderson	1:206
Lord Jesus in the Koran, The	J. Shillady	4:216
Lord of Arabia, Ibn Saud	H. C. Armstrong	24:418
Lost Tribes a Myth, The	Allen H. Godbey	21: 94
Lotta tra l'Islam e il Manicheismo, La	Michael-Angelo Guidi	18:323
Lotta tra l'Islam e il Manicheismo, La	Qasim b. Ibrahim	19:318
Lotus Woman, The	Nathan Gallizier	14:210
Love Offerings	S. Khuda Bukhsh	16:211
Love, The Tree of	Raymund Lull	17:221
Loyalties: Mesopotamia 1914-1917	Sir Arnold T. Wilson	21:316
Lucknow, 1911		1:450
Luke's Writings, Recent Discoveries in	G. Mackinlay	12:212
Lulio, Raimundo	Samuel M. Zwemer	15:322
Lully, Raymund	Arthur E. Waite	13:320
Luzumijat of Abu'l-Ala, The	Ameen Rihani	9:431
Lyautey of Morocco	Sonia E. Howe	22:319
MacFarlane, Soldier and Medical Missionary, Ian	N. C. M.	14:424
Madagascar for Christ		4:220
Madaraijjun Die	Hans Gottschalk	21:420
Madman, His Parables and Poems, The	Kahlil Gibran	9:430
Maghreb, Chants De Grenade et du	Pierre-Maurice de Styx	15:212
Maghreb, Histoire du	Ismael Hamet	15:104
Magic and Experimental Science, A History of	Lynn Thorndike	14:104
Mahad-ul-Islam, or The Cradle of Islam		2:197
Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas	C. F. Andrews	20:319
Mahdi of Allah, The	Richard A. Bermann	22:419
Mahdis and Mahdism, On	D. S. Margoliouth	6:440
Mahomedanism	Basanta Coomar Bose	22:211
Mahomet, Founder of Islam	G. M. Draycott	7:313
Mai Idris of Bornu	Ahmed Ibn Fartua	19:102
Mainly East	Mrs. Alec-Tweedle	13:318
Majma-ul-Bahrain, or The Mingling of the Two Oceans	Muhammad Dara Shikuh	20: 90
Majnun wa Layla	Arthur J. Arberry	24:209
Maker of Modern Arabia: The Story of Ibn Saoud	Ameen Rihani	18:427
Making of Northern Nigeria,	C. W. J. Orr	2:425
Malaisie	Henri Fauconnier	22:317
Malaya	R. O. Winstedt	14:100
Malay Land, "Tanah Malayu"	R. J. H. Sidney	17:323

		Vol.	Pg.
Malay Peninsula, The	A. Wright and Thos. H. Reid	8	209
Malay States, Illustrated Guide to the Federated	Cuthbert W. Harrison	14	425
Mamelukes in Egypt, The	Canon Sell	5	322
Man and Deity	A. C. Bouquet	24	303
Man of Egypt, The	C. S. Cooper	4	221
Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society, Journal of the		13	318
Manichaeism, Researches in	A. V. Williams Jackson	23	97
Mankind at the Cross Roads	Edward M. East	15	84
Manual of Christian Evidences for Jewish People	A. Lukyn Williams	10	314
Manuale di Bibliografia Musulmana	Guiseppe Gabrieli	12	214
Manuscripts of the Shah-Name, The	L. T. Guzalian and M. M. Diaconoff	25	204
Mappae Arabicae, Arabische Welt und Länderkarten		19	85
Maqamat of Badi' al-Zaman al-Hamadhani, The	W. J. Prendergast	6	323
Mariages mixtes en Afrique du Nord	M. Meylan	25	313
Maroc, Le	A. Bernard	3	436
Maroc, Le	Augustin Bernard	22	212
Maroc, Le	Jean Célérier	22	213
Maroc Economique, Le	Lucien-Graux	19	100
Maroc, Elements de Puericulture à l'Usage des jeunes Filles des Ecoles du	C. H. Bouneret and P. V. Radot	12	427
Maroc, Essai sur la Confrérie Religieuse des Aissaoua	René Brunel	18	420
Maroc: Géographie, Histoire, mise en valeur, Le	V. Piquet	8	324
Maroc, Les Confrèries religieuses au	Michaux-Bellaire	14	324
Maroc, Les grandes Etapes de l'Histoire du	Georges Hardy and Paul Aures	12	427
Maroc, Villes et Tribus du		12	428
Maroc, Le, pour tous and l'Algérie et Tunisie pour tous	Louis Cros	13	101
Maroc: 1912-1922, La Renaissance du		15	102
Marocaine: Quatres Siècles d'Histoire	A. G. P. Martin	15	205
Marrakech dans les Palmes	André Chevrillon	11	106
Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco	E. Westermarck	4	439
Marriage to India, A	Frieda Hauswirth	22	317
Marrocos e tres Mestres da ordem de Christo	Vierira Guimaraes	13	326
Marruecos, Memoria sobre la Mision Franciscana de	P. R. Jose	17	317
Marsh Arab, The: Haji Rikkan	"Fulanin"	19	94
Martyn, Henry	Constance E. Padwick	13	321
Martyred Armenia	Fa'iz El-Ghusein	8	435
Marvellous Mesopotamia	J. T. Parfit	11	101
Mary Bird in Persia	Clara C. Rice	6	214
Masmumu'l-Asna wa's-Sahani Muhammad al-Janbihi		15	36
Massoud the Bedouin	A. P. Carhart	6	329
Master Builder on the Nile, A	Rena Hogg	4	441
Material for a Corpus of Arabic Documents relating to the History of Syria	Asad J. Rustum	24	309
Materials for the Kabardey Dictionary	N. Yakovleff	22	104
Materials for the Study of the Bahai Religion		8	443
Materialien zum islamischen und judischen Eherecht	Samuel Bialoblocki	20	103
Max Havelaar,	Multatuli and D. H. Lawrence	17	307
Maxims and Reflections from the Persian	S. K. Bukhsh	7	436
Measure of a Man, The (Wm. A. Shedd of Persia)	Mary Lewis Shedd	13	322
Mecque à la Veille de l'Hégire, La	P. H. Lammens	16	97
Médecine arabe, La	Edward G. Browne	24	206
Médecine arabe dans l'Evolution de la Médecine française, La part de la	Joseph Hariz	14	100
Médecine dans les Missions, La		20	425
Medical Missions in Africa and the East	Samuel W. W. Witty	13	114
Medical Missions	Walter R. Lambuth	11	210
Medicine of Avicenna, A Treatise on the Canon of	O. Cameron Gruner	20	422
Medina, through Inner Deserts to		16	310

		Vol. Pg.
Meinem Islam-Lesebuch, Zu	Joseph Schacht	25:101
Mekke, Le Pélerinage à la	Gaudefroy-Demombynes	14:426
Mélange d'Histoire des Religions	H. Hubert and M. Mauss	20:214
Memoirs of Halidé Edib		17:100
Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The		11:213
Men and Methods that Win in the Foreign Fields	J. R. Saunders	12:207
Mensa, Le Tribu dei	K. G. Roden	14:321
Merry Mountaineer, A: Clifford Harris of Persia	R. W. Howard	22:321
Mesopotamia	Sir Arnold T. Wilson	22:314
Mesopotamia, The Campaign in	F. J. Moberly	14:215
Mesopotamia, The Ins and Outs of	Thomas Lyell	13:414
Mesopotamia Judge, The Table-Talk of a	D. S. Margoliouth	14:207
Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise, To	E. B. Soane	18: 98
Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, The Truth about	J. deV. Loder	14:214
Mesopotamie, La	R. de Figaret	14:200
Message du Pardon, Le	M. S. Meissa	23:203
Message to Mohammedans, A	James Harwood	11:212
Messiah or Bastard: Which?	Herbert W. Magoun	19:104
Messiahs: Christian and Pagan	Wilson D. Wallis	9:436
Midden-Celebes-Expeditie	E. C. Abendanon	6:326
Middle East, A Flying Visit to the	Sir Samuel Hoare	16:419
Miftah-ul-Quran	Ahmed Shah	1:458
Mille et un Contes, Récits et Legendes arabes	René Basset	17:308, 324
Minhaj et Talibin	Nawawi	6: 96
Mirat-al-Haramain	Ibrahim Rifa'at Pasha	16:311
Mir Islama	W. Bartold	3:316
Mirror of Truth and Guide to Happiness, The	Muharrem Nadji	22: 93
Mission als theologisches Problem, Die	Karl Hartenstein	24:317
Mission and Evangelisation in Orient	Julius Richter	21: 99
Mission Archéologique en Arabie	11:208;	13:320
Mission auf der Kanzel, Die	Johannes Hesse	20:426
Mission der Ersten Christen, Die	Friedrich Wurz	12:426
Missionary College Hymns	A. H. Small	5:218
Missionary Obligation, The	A. E. Garvie	5: 93
Missionary Outlook in the Light of the War		10:414
Missionary, The Primacy of the	Archibald McLean	12:211
Missionary Science, An Introduction to	G. A. Gollock and E. Hewat	12:324
Missionary Situation after the War, The	J. H. Oldham	11:211
Missions et Christianisme Social		12:321
Missions: their Rise and Development	Louise Creighton	4:433
Missions et Missionaires	Georges Goyau	22:207
Missions, Whither Bound in	Daniel J. Fleming	15:412
Mit Auto und Kamel zum Pfauentron	E. A. Powell	16:418
Mixed Courts of Egypt, The	Jasper Y. Brinton	21:319
Mizanu'l Haqq	Carl Pfander	1:313
Mo'āwiya II, ou le dernier des Sofiānides,	H. Lammens	10:307
Modern Call of Missions	James S. Dennis	3:435
Modern India		22:424
Modernizing the Orient	C. S. Cooper	6:220
Modern Magic Carpet, The	Marie Beale	21:100
Modern Missionary, The		25:317
Modern Morocco		10:208
Modern Movements among Moslems	S. G. Wilson	7:216
Modern Persia and her Educational System	Isa Khan Sadiq	22:311
Modern Pilgrim, A	A. J. B. Wavell	3: 96
Modern Pilgrimage, A	Mary Berenson	24:209
Modern Religious Cults and Society	Louis R. Binder	25:103
Modern Religious Movements in India	J. N. Farquhar	5:442
Modern Sons of the Pharaohs	S. H. Leeder	9:216
Modern Tendencies in World Religions	Charles S. Braden	24: 94
Modern Wayfarer in Persia, A	Constance M. Alexander	25:317
Moeurs Arabes	Dr. Lemanski	5:325
Moeurs et Coutumes des Musulmans	E. F. Gautier	22:206
Mogreb-el-Acksa	R. B. Cunninghame Graham	19:320
Mohammed	H. E. E. Hayes	5: 94
Mohammed	D. S. Margoliouth	14:424

		Vol. Pg.
Mohammed	R. F. Diddle	17:204
Mohammed bis Ghazali, Quellentexte aus dem arabischen Übersetzt und Eingeleitet	Joseph Hell	15:316
Mohammed et la Fin du Monde	Paul Casanova 2:323; 3:202;	5: 89
Mohammed, Life and Religion of	F. J. L. Menezes	7:430
Mohammed, The Life of (In Chinese)	Isaac Mason	9:437
Mohammed, Life of the Prophet of Allah	Sliman-ben-Ibrahim	8:316
Mohammed or Christ?	Samuel M. Zwemer	6:213
Mohammed or Christ?	J. H. Masterman	10: 93
Mohammed Rasul Allah	M. Lindenborn	10:313
Mohammed, the Great Arabian	Meredith Townsend	3: 95
Mohammed, The Message of	A. S. Wadia	13:420
Mohammed, sein Leben und sein Glaube	Tor Andrae	23:417
Mohammed: The Prophet	Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah	22:416
Mohammedan Dynasties, The	S. Lane-Poole	16:420
Mohammedan History		11:206
Mohammedan Law of Marriage and Divorce, The	Ahmed Shukri	9:198
Mohammedan "Narratives of the Prophets"	G. W. Hunter	7: 98
Mohammedaner-Mission	Richard Schafer	21: 98
Mohammedanische Frömmigkeit	A. Jeremias	21:320
Mohammedanischer Catechismus, Ein	Mehmed Mes'ud	1: 82
Mohammedanism	D. S. Margoliouth	2:195
Mohammedanism	R. P. Dougherty	3:314
Mohammedanism, The Early Development of	D. S. Margoliouth	4:323
Mohammedanism in Malaya	"M.D."	4:221
Mohammedansk Tankegang i Vore Dage	Alfred Nielsen	20:426
Mohammedanska Varlden i Revolution	W. Wilson Cash	16:418
Mohammeds in Lehre und Glauben seiner Gemeinde, Die Person	Tor Andrae	12:312
Mohrenland noch Christlich war, Als	G. V. Massenbach	19:423
Mönchsideale des Islams nach Ghazalis Abhandlung über Armut und Weltentsagung	E. F. Tscheuschner	24:314
Monde Musulman dans les Possessions Françaises, Le	Jules Sicard	19:322
Monde Musulman et Byzantin jusqu'aux Croisades, Le	Gaudefroy-Demombynes and Platonov	22:205
Monde Oriental, Le		18:426
Monde Oriental, Le		22:320
Monuments of the Bulgaro-Tatar Culture on the Volga River	A. Bashkiroff	22:104
Moorish Towns in Spain	Cecilia Hill	22:320
Moravian Missions, History of	J. E. Hutton	14:106
More Tales from the Arabian Nights	F. J. Olcott	6:445
Morgenrood	H. A. van Andel and N. A. C. Slotemaker de Bruine	25:314
Mormonism	Bruce Kinney	8:436
Mormonism, The Birth of	John Q. Adams	8: 95
Morocco after Twenty-five Years	Robert Kerr	3:210
Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas, Old	C. E. Andrews	13:211
Morocco at the Parting of the Ways	Earl L. Cruickshank	25:306
Morocco, In	Edith Wharton	11:200
Morocco the Piquant	Geo. E. Holt	5: 98
Morocco, Ritual and Belief in	Edward Westermarck	17:203
Morocco That Was	W. B. Harris 12:209;	13:101
Morocco Today	James Haldane	7:260
Morokko	Leo Wehrli	21:102
Mort de notre chère France en Orient, La	Pierre Loti	11:322
Moscow to the Persian Gulf, From	B. B. Moore	6:438
Moslem Architecture	G. T. Rovoira	10:208
Moslem Christ, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	2: 80
Moslem Doctrine of God	Samuel M. Zwemer	1:208
Moslem East, Life in the	Pierre Ponafidine	2:203
Moslem Faces the Future, The	T. H. P. Sailer	17: 99
Moslem Mentality	L. Levonian	19: 97
Moslem Peril, The	W. Roger Jones	2:326
Moslem Pilgrimage, The	S. Spiro Bey	23:421
Moslem Seeker After God, A	Samuel M. Zwemer	11:201
Moslem World, The Call from the		16:417

		Vol. Pg.
Moslem World in Revolution, The	W. Wilson Cash	15:413
Moslem World of today, The	John R. Mott	16:195
Moslemische Frauenwelt, Die	Samuel Zwemer	24:315
Most Vital Mission Problem, The	Fr. Schwager	7:431
Mosul and Its Minorities	Henry Charles Luke	16:203
Mother India	Katherine Mayo	19: 96
Mott, John R., World Citizen	Basil Mathews	24:310
Mountain Pathways	Hector Waylen	2:435
Mubtala	Ulema Mowlawi Hafiz Nafir Ahmed Khan Bahadur	25:101
Muhammad als Religionsstifter	Karl Ahrens	25:416
Muhammad and the Bible	W. Goldsack	5:214
Muhammad in Islam	W. Goldsack	6:327
Muhammad und Ahmad	A. Fischer	23: 98
Muhammed or Christ	Moulvi Muhammad	13: 92
Muhammadan Emirates of Nigeria, The	S. J. Hogben	21:212
Muhammadan Law, Principles of	F. B. Tyabji	6: 96
Muhammedanismen	L. O. Fossum	10:419
Muhammedanismen som Verldensreligion	Fr. Buhl 6:440;	12:211
Muhammedanska Borneverden, Den	S. M. Zwemer	8:437
Musalmani-Bengali-English Dictionary, A	W. Goldsack	13:428
Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab	F. Salvador-Daniel	6:433
Musica Arabe y Su Influencia in la Espanola, La	Julian Ribera	18:421
Music in Ancient Arabia and Spain	Julian Ribera	21: 90
Music of India, The	Atiya Begum Fyzee-Rahamin	16:314
Musliheddin Sa'di (Der Rosengarten)		16: 99
Muslim Architecture, Early, Umayyads, Early Abbasids and Tulunids	K. A. C. Creswell	23: 99
Muslim Calligraphy in the Ghosh Collection, Calcutta	M. Mahfuz-ul-Haq	21:214
Muslim Conquests in North Africa	Canon Sell	5: 95
Muslim Creed, The	A. J. Wensinck	23:202
Muslim Fast, The	Anwar-ul-Haqq	7:104
Muslim Idea of God	W. H. T. Gairdner	1:210
Muslim Sir Galahad, A	H. Otis Dwight	3:431
Mussulman Painting	E. Blochet	18:104
Mussulmans, Eminent		17:316
Musta'min, Der	J. Hatschek	14:207
Mustapha Kemal of Turkey	H. E. Worthman	21:421
Mustapha Kemal ou l'Orient en Marche	Paul Gentizon	20:427
Musulman, Annuaire du Monde	L. Massignon	14:318
Musulmanes, Les Institutions	Gaudefroy-Demombynes	12:106
Musulmans d'Espagne, Histoire des	R. Dozy	24:100
Musulmans du Yunnan, Les	G. Cordier 18:320;	24:96
Muthbitu'l-'Aql wa'd-Din fi'r Radd 'ala Sufaha'i'l-Mubashsharin	Muhammad al Janbībī	15: 33
My Life in the Moslem East	Emma C. Ponafidine	23:318
Mysticism, An Introduction to the History of	Margaret Smith	21:101
Mystics and Saints of Islam	Claud Field	2:202
Mystics of Islam, The	R. A. Nicholson	4:330
Mysticism and Magic in Turkey	Lucy M. J Garnett	3:314
Mysticism of East and West	W. L. Hare	14:101
Mystik und Glaube	B. M. Schuurman	24:207
Mystische Texte aus dem Islam	M. Horten	3:318
Myth and Legend of Ancient Israel	Angelo S. Rappoport	20:316
Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels, The	Thos. J. Thorburn	8:212
Nadir the Persian	H. Sherring	5:103
Nafa'atn'l-I'jaz	Khan al Karmani	15: 37
Naharak Sa'id ja Hadrat		15: 36
Nationalistische Beweging in Nederlandsch-Indië, De	Th. Petrus Blumberger	22:422
Nationalism and Imperialism in the Hither East	Hans Kohn	24: 92
Nationalism in the East, A History of	Hans Kohn	20:215
Nationalisme Egyptien, Le	Mme. B. G. Gaulis	19:217
Nationalisme Musulman en Egypte, Le	A. Servier	4: 99

		Vol. Pg.
Nationhood in India	Lord Meston	22:418
Natural Method of Bible Teaching in India	E. A. Annett	7:103
Nature of Religion, The	George Wobbermin	25:318
Natuurvolken, Het Geestesleven der	H. Kluin	15:314
Na Vijf-en-twintig Jaren	J. Offeringa	16:212
Nazara fi Kutubi'l-'Ahadi'l-Jadid wa'Aqa'idi'n-Nasrania	Muhammad Tawfiq Sidqi	15: 34
Near East and American Philanthropy, The	Frank A. Ross, C. Luther Fry, Elbridge Sibley	20: 99
Near East 330 A. D. -1922, A Short History of the	William Stearns	13:427
Near East Crossroads of the World, The	William H. Hall	11:100
Near East The: Dalmatia, Greece and Constantinople	R. Hichens	4:219
Near East from Within, The	9:204;	6:101
Near East, The Secret of the	George M. Lamsa	14:197
Near East Year Book and Who's Who, 1927	H. T. M. Bell	17:417
Near Eastern Affairs and Conditions	Stephen Panaretoff	13:419
Nederland en de Islam	C. Snouck Hurgronje	1:444
Nederlandsch-Indische Menschen en Dingen	M. Wagenvoort	2: 80
Neerlands Indië	H. Colyn 1:455;	2:193
Negro, The Future of the	Sir Gordon Guggisberg and A. G. Fraser	21: 97
Nestorian Missionary Enterprise	John Stewart	18:317
Nestorian Monument in China, The	P. Y. Saeki	8:326
Neue Religion des falschen Christus, Die	Richard Schäfer	3:206
New Life of Mohammed		7:436
New Map of Africa	Herbert A. Gibbons	7:308
New Map of Asia	Herbert A. Gibbons	10:204
New Map of Europe, The	H. A. Gibbons	6:100
New Practical Grammar of the Modern Arabic of Egypt	S. Spiro Bey	3:309
New Spirit in Egypt	H. H. Fyfe	2:199
New Testament Documents, The	G. Milligan	4:214
New Tripoli, and what I Saw in the Hinterland, The	E. Braun	5: 98
New Turkish, The	A. C. Mowle 22:316;	25:102
New World of Islam, The	Lothrop Stoddard	12:104
Niederlandisch Indien als Missionsfeld		13:211
Nigeria, In Sunny	Albert D. Helser	18: 99
Nigeria, the Land, the People, and Christian Progress	J. Lowry Maxwell	18: 99
Nigeria, The Unknown		9:213
Nigeria, Through Unknown	J. R. Raphael	5:217
Nile to Aleppo	Hecter W. Dinning	11:208
Nile to Nebo, From the	F. Hoskins	3:436
Nomads of the Balkans, The	A. J. B. Ware and W. S. Thompson	5:328
Non-Christian Cultures, Contacts with	Daniel J. Fleming	14:424
Non-Cooperation and Islam	Hazrat Mahmud Ahmad	15: 94
Nord-Togo und seine westliche Nachbarschaft	R. Fisch	2: 90
North Africa and the Desert	G. E. Woodberry	5:325
Nouvelle Eglise d'Afrique ou le Catholicisme, La	A. Pons	22:318
Novaia Zhenshchina	Kâsîm Amîn	3:317
Novie Vostok	20:322;	21:208
Núr ul Hudá	Barakat Ullah	21:205
Nyasaland, A Missionary Survey of	Wm. J. W. Roome	17:306
Oases, The Lost	A. M. Hassanein Bey	17:205
Oases dans la Montagne, Les	Odette Keun	11:106
Occident and the Orient, The	Sir Valentine Chirol	15:421
Odyssey of Homer, The	T. E. Shaw	23:308
Ohnmacht-Theorie im Leben Jesu Christi, Die	A. R. Dard	16:316
Old Testament History	Ismar J. Peritz	10: 87
Old and New Testaments in Muslim Religious Art, The	Sir Thomas W. Arnold	23:206
Oldest Christian People, The	G. M. Lamsa and W. C. Emhardt	17:316
'Omar-i-Khayyam, Quatrains of	Friedrich Rosen	20:425
Omar Khayyam	John Pollen	8:437
Omar Khayyam, Savant et Philosophe	Pierre Salet	18:420

		Vol. Pg.
Omar Khayyam, The Quatrains of	O. A. Shrubsole	11:197
Om de Oude Wereldzee	A. Kuyper	1:206
Onder het Teeken van den Islam	J. M. N. Th. van Waterschoot van der Gracht	1:208
One-Humped Camel, The	A. S. Leese	19:325
Onze Zendingsvelden	M. Lindenborn	14: 98
Oostersche Mystick	A. J. Wensinck	21:323
Open Road in Persia, The	J. R. Richards	23:416
Opfordring Til Bon	Samuel M. Zwemer	15:422
Opium Question, The, with special Reference to Persia	A. R. Neligan	19: 91
Organ of the Ancients, The	Henry G. Farmer	22: 95
L'Organization de la Propriété Foncière au Maroc	Emile Amar	3:322
Orient and Occident	M. C. Malik 4:218;	13:314
Orient et Occident	René Guénon	15:315
Orient Express, The	A. Moore	5: 99
Orient im Bild, Der		18: 98
d'Orient, Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte	Max Tilke	14:419
d'Orient, Manuel Historique de la Question	Jacques Ancel	15:322
L'Orient Méditerranéen	A. Duboscq 8:319;	9:206
d'Orient, Messages		16:415
d'Orient, Messages	Elian J. Finbert and C. J. Snares	17:309
Orient under the Caliphs, The	S. Khuda Bukhsh	11:417
L'Orient Vu de l'Occident		13: 97
Oriental Hymn Tunes, Egyptian and Syrian	W. H. T. Gairdner	21:210
Oriental Studies, Bulletin of the School of		14:200
Oriental Studies, A Volume of		13: 92
Oriental Study of Foreign Missions, An	S. C. Kanaga Rutnam	11:207
Orientales, Mélanges d'Histoire et de Géographie	Henri Cordier	14:426
Origin and Growth of Religion, The	P. Wilhelm Schmidt	21:422
Origin of Islam in Its Christian Environment, The	Richard Bell	16:309
Origin of the Islamic State	Al Baladhuri	7:430
Original Jesus, The	Otto Borchert	25:207
Originality of the Christian Message, The	H. R. Mackintosh	12:102
Origines des Légendes musulmanes dans le Coran et dans les Vies des Prophètes, Les	D. Sidersky	23:412
Origins of the Islamic State, The	Francis C. Murgotten	16:314
Origins of Sacrifice	E. O. James	23:415
Ornamente der Hakim und Ashar-Moschee, Die		11:322
Osman Pasha	Wm. J. Rapp	16:316
Other Peoples' Children	M. R. Seebach	5:331
Ottoman Empire, The	W. Miller	4:106
Ottoman Empire and Its Successors, The	William Miller	14: 96
Ottoman Land Laws, The	R. C. Tute	18:321
Ottoman Statecraft	Walter L. Wright, Jr.	25:304
Ottomane, La Révolution	Youssouf Fehmi	1:203
Ottoman Turk, The	Canon Sell	5:322
Our Battle in Arabia		3: 93
Our Birthright and the Mess of Meat	Jan Karel Van Baalen	21:213
Our Summer in the Vale of Kashmir	F. Ward Denys	7:317
Outline Chalk-Talks on the Spiritual Life	Arthur T. Upson	25:316
Outline of International Law	C. H. Stockton	5:326
Outlines of Islam (Islam Series)	Canon Sell	3:313
Outlines of Missionary History	A. de Witt Mason	2:425
O Youth	George H. Scherer	24:101

Pagan Survivals in Mohammedan Civilization	Edward Westermarck	24:306
Pages Arabico-Medécasses	G. H. Julien	21:324
Palaestina-Literatur, Die		18:321
Palästina: Land und Wirtschaft	Alfred Bonne	23:211
Palästinas und ihre Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten, Die Krankheiten	P. Schneller	16:215
Palestine, and Syria, History of	A. T. Olmstead	23: 98
Palestine and Transjordania	Ludwig Preiss and Paul Rohrback	17:323
Palestine, Historical Sites in	Victor L. Trumper	12:428

		Vol. Pg.
Palestine, Legends of	Zev. Vilnay	23:211
Palestine Note Book 1918-1923, A	C. R. Ashbee	15:316
Palestine of the Mandate	W. Basil Worsfold	16:207
Palestine Peasantry	Mrs. Finn	14:207
Palestine, The Future of	A. M. Hyamson	8:324
Palestine, The Gateway of	S. Tolkowsky	16:100
Palestine, The Handbook of		13:426
Palestine, the Land of Three Faiths	Philip Graves	14: 97
Palestine, The New	W. D. McCracken	13:424
Palestine, The People of	Elihu Grant	12:422
Palestine with Notebook and Camera, In and about	Archibald Forder	10:312
Palestinian Arabic for Self-Instruction, Manual of	H. H. Spoer	1:462
Palestinian Village, Marriage Conditions in a	Hilma Granqvist	23:207
Pamir, Sur Les Pentes du	Maurice Helm	13:215
Pan-Islam	G. Wyman Burry	10:308
Panjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir, The	Sir Jas. Douie	8: 94
Partition of Turkey, The	Harry N. Howard	22:211
Parure des Cavaliers et l'Insigne des Preux, La	Louis Mercier	16:322
Parure des Cavaliers, Le	Louis Mercier	13: 94
Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, The	R. G. Baker	3:314
Paterson of Hebron, "The Hakim"	W. Ewing	22:205
Path Divides, The	Margaret T. Monro	22:420
Pathologie et Hygiène des Indigènes Musulmans d'Algérie	J. Brault	7:217
Patriotism Perverted	K. Z. Papazian	25:420
Patriots of the Kingdom	B. Matthews	5:331
Pauline Eschatology, The	Geerhardus Vos	21:100
Paul's Religion, The Origin of	J. Gresham Machen	13:105
Peace and No Peace	D. A. Apcar	2:326
Peace Problem, The	D. A. Apcar	3: 92
Pèlerinage de la Mecque, Le	Docteur Duguet	22:418
Pennell of Banna	A. L.	3: 99
Pennell of the Afghan Frontier	A. Pennell	4:435
People of the Book	A. J. Pott	23: 97
People of the Mosque, The	L. Bevan Jones	23:203; 25:417
People of the Steppes	Ralph Fox	16:415
People of the Veil	Francis R. Rodd	17:320
Perfumes of Araby	H. Jacob	8:321
Peril of the White, The	Sir Leo C. Money	16:315
Periplus of the Erythraean Sea	W. H. Schoff	2:427
Perserne, Om Laegekunst hos	Arthur Christensen	13:324
Persia	Sir Perry Sykes	13:314
Persia, A History of	P. M. Sykes	5:317
Persia, A History of	Sir Perry Sykes	12:310
Persia Antica e Moderna	Antonio Pagliaro, Michelangelo Guidi, Francesco Gabrieli and Ettore Rossi	25:421
Persia, Glimpses of	M. M. Wood	12:210
Persia, Hints for Residents and Travellers in	A. R. Nelligan	5:104
Persia, Modern Poets and Poetry of	M. Ishaque	24: 98
Persia Old and New	W. Wilson Cash	19:327
Persia, The American Task in	Arthur C. Millspaugh	16:202
Persia, The Decorative Arts of	Mustapha Khan Fateh	17:100
Persia, The Economic Position of	Mustapha Khan Fateh	17:100
Persia-The Malay States: Peeps at Many Lands	H. F. Haig	14:427
Persia, The Press and Poetry of Modern	E. G. Browne	5:103
Persian Art	E. Denison Ross and others	21:322
Persian Days	Copley Amory	19:214
Persian Gulf, The	Sir Arnold T. Wilson	20: 97
Persian Literature	Claud Field	3:204
Persian Literature	Reuben Levy	13:418
Persian Literature in Modern Times	E. G. Browne	15:207
Persian Mystics, The: 'Attar	Margaret Smith	22:310
Persian Pictures	Mary Fleming Labaree	11:215
Persian Revolution of 1905-1909	Edward G. Browne	1:314

		Vol. Pg.
Persian Sketches	J. H. Linton	13:312
Persian Tales	D. L. R. and E. O. Lorimer	10:206
Persian Uplands, From	F. Hale	11:210
Persian Women and Their Ways	C. Colliver Rice	14:213
Persian Wonder-Tales	C. F. Mackenzie	19:321
Persians, The	Sir E. Denison Ross	21:432
Persien: Entwicklung und Gegenwart	Fritz Hesse	23:208
Persien, Fra	Frede Bronsted	12:211
Persiens Muhammedaner, Bland	L. E. Hogberg	12:210
Persique, Le Golfe	R. Vadala	12:205
Persische Turkische Mystik	Max Meyerhof	15:103
Petites Traités apologétiques de Yahia ben Adi	Aug. Perier	12:102
Petra, Perea, Phoenicia,	A. Forder	14:201
Peuples des Balkans, Les	Eugéne Pittard	7:318
Philippines, The People of the	Frank C. Laubach	15:419
Philosophes Arabes connus des Latins au Moyen Age	P. M. Bouyges	13: 95
Philosophie Der Islam, Die	Max Horten	15:318
Philosophie Musulmane, Introduction à l'Étude de la	Leon Gauthier	14:194
Philosophie orientale, Histoire de la	René Grousset	14:209
Philosophy of Religion, The	Edward E. Richardson	20:423
Pilgrim in Palestine, A	John Finley	10: 89
"Pilgrim Papers"	Robert Keable	12:325
Pilgrimage to Mecca	Evelyn Cobbold	25: 91
Pilgrimage to Palestine, A	Harry Emerson Fosdick	25:418
Pilgrim's Quest, The	H. L. Hawkridge	16:210
Pilgrim's Scrip, A	R. C. Thompson	5:329
Pilote des Mers de l'Inde, de la Chine, et de l'Indonésie, Le	Sihal ad-din Ahmad bin Majid	12:106
Place of the Hebrew Christian in Repelling the Moslem Menace	J. L. Garland	1: 80
Poète arabe d'Andalousie, Un	Auguste Cour	11:414
Polemics on the Origin of the Fatimi Caliphs	P. H. Mamour	25: 96
Politics in Islam	S. Khuda Bukhsh	16:211
Politik und Religion in Indien	D. S. W. Schomerus	19:215
Politique Musulmane de la Hollande	S. Hurgronje	5:438
Polygamy, Pardah System, Divorce and Slavery in Islam	M. Mohammad Timur	8: 93
Polytheisme et Fetichisme	P. M. Briault	21:100
Ports Afar, In	E. A. Schell	5:328
Portugal, The Significance of	Eduardo Moreira	24:210
Position of the Missionary in Native Society	G. Simon	1:458
Potteries, The Parish-Watson Collection of Mohammedan	R. Meyer Riefstahl	14:203
Pottery, Islamic	A. J. Butler	18: 94
Pour Apprendre l'Arabe	Georges Hug and Guirguis Habachi	19:427
Pratiques des Harems Marocains	A. R. De Lens	17:212
Prayer, A Call to	Samuel M. Zwemer	14:214
Prayer Cycles for Mission Lands		2:435
Précis de Sociologie Nord-Africaine	A. S. P. Martin	11:418
Presentation of Christianity to Moslems, The		8:440
Present-Day Summons to the World Mission of Christianity, The	John R. Mott	22:201
Present World Situation, The	John R. Mott	5:327
Presidential Address	Maulana Mohammed Ali	14:420
Priestertalen: een ethnologische Studie	H. Th. Fischer	24:420
Primitive Speech	W. A. Crabtree	12:426
Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts, The	A. C. Clark	5: 92
Prince Aga Khan, The	Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah	24:199
Prisoner in Turkey, A	John Still	11:323
Prisoners of the Red Desert, The	Gwatkin-Williams	11:100
Problèmes de Race et de Couleurs	C. Chollet	20:100
Prolegomena van Protestantsche Zendingswetenschap	F. E. Daubanton	2: 84

		Vol. Pg.
Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule	N. N. Law	6:443
Proof of the Prophet Mohammed from the Holy Bible		17:100
Prophet and His Problems, The	J. M. Powis Smith	5:323
Prophetarum, Vita	Isaac Eisenberg	15:318
Prophets of the World, The Three Great	Lord Headley	14:103
Prophets, Priests and Patriarchs:	Harry C. Luke	18:213
Prophetship and the Caliphate	L. A. Haidari	16:322
Protestant Missionary Directory of India	J. Inglis	6:216
Protestantsche Zending, De	A. M. Brouwer and others	6:443
Psychologie du Musulman, L'Islam et la	André Servier	14:323
Pulse of Progress, including a Sketch of Jewish History, The	Ellsworth Huntington	18:214
Purdah: Behind the Veil in India	Frieda Hauswirth	23:209
Purdah Is Necessary, Why	Sultan Begum	14:212
Purdah System, The	Kathleen O. Vaughn	19:100
Qadiani Commentary on the Quran, A		9: 98
Quaker Women	Mabel R. Brailsford	7:316
Quand l'Islam sera-t-il Chrétien?	Paul Bohain	20:323
Quatre Dames d'Angora, Les	Claude Farrere	25:314
Quelques Légendes islamiques apocryphes	L. Cheikho	1:460
Question Arabe, La	B. G. Gaulis	21:317
Question d'Orient depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la grande guerre, La	Edouard Driault	8:433
Question d'Orient depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Paix de Sèvres, La	Edouard Driault	12:102
Quran Primer, The	Muhammad Manzur Ilahi	25:101
Quran, The	Mirza Abu'l Fadl	2: 82
Quran, The Social Laws of the	Robert Roberts	16:209
Qur'an? What of the Woking	Mufattish	14:203
Quranic Doctrine of God, The	W. R. W. Gardner	7:100
Quranic Doctrine of Salvation, The	W. R. W. Gardner	4:427
Quranic Doctrine of Sin, The	W. R. W. Gardner	4:427
Rabi'a the Mystic and her Fellow-Saints in Islam	Margaret Smith	19:209
Race and Nationality	John Oakesmith	10:204
Race Problems in the New Africa	W. C. Willoughby	15:102
Rage of Islam, The	Y. H. Shahbaz	9:207
Rambles in Cairo		8:319
Ramon Lull	E. Allison Peers	19:424
Rapport Secret sur le Congrès de Berlin, La	Bertrand Bareilles	10:419
Rasa'ilu's-Salam wa Rusulu'l-Islam	Yūsuf ad-Dijwī	15: 37
Raymon Lull: A Medieval Bhakta	P. C. Bridge	23:207
Raymond Lulle, Le bienheureux	M. André	5:208
Raymond Lull	W. T. A. Barber	5:208
Raymund Lull	Samuel M. Zwemer	5:208
Reason or Prejudice: A Plea for rational interpretation of the Holy Quran	S. Qudrat Shah	17:421
Recent Exploration in the Holy Land	C. Cobern	7:104
Recherches historiques sur les Opérations usuraires et aléatoires en droit musulman	Felix Arin	1:461
Recherches sur les Musulmans Chinois	Commandant d'Ollone	2:319
Recherches sur les Musulmans Chinois par le Commandant d'Ollone, etc.	A. Vissière	8: 89
Reconciliation of Races and Religions, The	T. K. Cheyne	5:330
Reconstruction in Turkey	Wm. H. Hall	9:197
Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam, The	Sir Mohammed Iqbal	24:304
Re-Conversion of Europe	Charles H. Robinson	8:436
Recueil de Textes inédits concernant l'Histoire de la Mystique en Pays d'Islam	Louis Massignon 20:317;	21:429
Redemptive Act of Christ, Aspects of the	W. H. T. Gairdner	6:443
Red Road through Asia	Bosworth Goldman	25:205
Red Rugs of Tarsus, The	H. D. Gibbons	9:205

		Vol. Pg.
Red Sea to Blue Nile, From	Rosita Forbes	16:322
Red Star in Samarkand	Anna L. Strong	21:215
Reformed Doctrine of Predestination, The	Loraine Boettner	22:212
Régime d'Occupation Hellenique en Turquie		12:213
Reign of Aurangzeb, The	Upendra N. Ball	21:433
Reisebriefe aus Syrien	M. Hartmann	4:438
Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen, Das	Hermann Kyserling	11:416
Religion and Civilization in West Africa	J. J. Cooksey and Alexander McLeish	22: 97
Religion and Empire, The Book of 'Ali Tabari		14:205
"Religion and Empire", On the Book of	D. S. Margoliouth	21:215
Religion and Folklore, Letters on	F. W. Hasluck	17:421
Religion of the Baha'is, The	J. R. Richards	23:311
Religion in the Republic of Spain	C. Araujo Garcia and Kenneth G. Grubb	24:210
Religion in Various Cultures	Horace L. Friess and Herbert W. Schneider	23:208
Religion to the Christian Era, Progress in	T. R. Glover	13:209
Religionen der Erde, Die	Carl Clemen	21:320
Religionen der Erde in Einzeldarstellungen, Die	Fr. Deudecke	21:103
Religionen, Die	Edv. Lehman	16:100
Religions and Philosophies in the United States of America	Julius A. Weber	21:429
Religions contre la Guerre, Les		19:427
Religions of the East, An Introduction to the Study of Some	Sidney Cave	12:427
Religions of the Empire	Wm. L. Hare	17:101
Religions of the World	Carl Clemen	21:423
Religionsgeschichte Europas	Carl Clemen	22: 99
Religious Attitude and Life in Islam	Duncan B. Macdonald	1:319
Reminiscences of Daniel Bliss		11:198
Report of the British and Foreign Bible Society, The 113th		8:318
Report of the Conference of the F. F. M. A., York		1:465
Report of the Eighteenth Conference of Foreign Mission Boards of the United States and Canada		2: 86
Resurrection of the Dead, The	Carl Barth	24:101
Rethinking Missions		23:422
Reveil de l'Islam et des Arabes, Le	Eugène Jung	24: 99
Revelation and Inspiration	Benjamin Warfield	19:318
Review of the Civil Administration of Mesopotamia		12:203
Revolt in Arabia, The	C. Snouck Hurgronje	9:430
Revolt in the Desert	"T. E. Lawrence"	17:308
Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey	Sir W. Ramsey	2:201
Revue du Monde Musulman: 2:204; 3:213; 7:216; 9:438, 313; 16:319; 18:103		10:314;
Riddle of Egypt, The	M. Travers Symons	7:310
Riddle of the Jew's Success, The	Capel Pownall	21:210
Riddle of Nearer Asia, The	Basil Mathews	9:107
Risalatu't-Tawqid	Muhammad Rashīd Ridā	15: 35
Risalet ed Dalil ila Siwa es Sabil		1:318
Rise of the Imam of Sanaa, The	A. S. Tritton	17:322
Rising Tide of Color against White World-Supremacy, The	Lothrop Stoddard	11: 98
Rissalat al Tawkid,	B. Michel et le Sheikh Moustapha Abdel Razik	17:322
Rivala Bedouins, The	Alois Musil	20: 88
River War, The	Winston Churchill	6: 99
Road Ahead, The	Elizabeth Wilson	9:212
Robinson, Charles H.	Florence Robinson	19:321
Rôle du Juge, Le, dans le Droit Anglais et dans le Droit de l'Islam comparés	Mohammed Fouad Ismail Mohanna	21: 96
Romance of the Black River, The	F. Deaville Walker	21:206
Romantic Java as it Was and Is	H. S. Banner	19: 93
Rosary, The	Cornelius H. Patton	18:103
Roumanie, La Grande-	C. H. Rommenhoeller	17:416
Round about Jerusalem	J. E. Wright	10: 97
Rubaiyat of Heart's Delight	Hafiz-ud-Deen Mahomet Isfahani	21:433

		Vol. Pg.
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam	E. Fitzgerald	5:213
Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam, The	J. B. Nicolas	21:213
Rulers of India		10:316
Rund um die Erde	E. Büchler	16:100
Russia and Nomad	T. Nelson Fell	8:438
Russia of To-Day	J. F. Fraser	6:441
Russian Turkestan, In	A. M. Meakin	6:104
Russische Gottlosenbewegung, Die	Adolf Ziegler 23:315;	24:313
Rusty Hinges	Frank D. Learner	24:209
Saadeh's Dictionary, English and Arabic		3:311
Sabat, Life and Work of Jawad	Maulavi Abdul Wali	16:414
Sachindex zu Bokhari, nach der Ausgabe Krehl-Juynboll	O. Rescher	14:208
Sadhu Sundar Singh	Friedrich Heiler	16:200
Safiru'l-Islam ila Sa'iri' l-Aqwam	Muhammad Farīd Wajdī	15: 28
Shahadatu'n-Nasara wa Hajajul-Islam	Muhammad Rashīd Ridā	15: 34
Sahara im Automobil, Die erste Durchquerung der	Haardt-Dubreuil	17:315
Sahara, Le	E. F. Gautier 15:212;	20:213
Sahibs, Servants of	Ghulam Rassul Galwan	15:315
Saints of Islam	H. R. Sayani	4:102
Salomo und die Karina	H. A. Winkler	22:420
Salut au Drapeau, Le		7:316
Samarkand, through Khiva to Golden	Ella R. Christie	17:206
Samarra, Die Ausgrabungen von	Ernst Herzfeld	19: 90
Samarra, Die Malereien von		19: 90
Sammlung Nichtkanonischer Koranlesarten	Ibn Halawaih and G. Bergstrasser	25:310
Sanctuaries Preislamites dans l'Arabie occidentale	H. Lammens	17:307
Saracens, A Short History of the	Amee Ali Syed	12:317
Sirat Saif Ibn Dhi Jazan	Rudi Paret	15:422
Saviors of Mankind, The	W. R. Van Buskirk	21: 99
Sayani, Rahmitulla Mohamed		5:219
Sayings of Muhammad,	Abdullah al-Mamun al-Suhrawardy	1: 81
Sayings of the Prophet		22:319
Schale von Saki, Die	Inayat Khan	17:314
Science de Dieu, La	A. L. M. Nicholas	2:202
Search, The		19:419
Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean	E. H. Currey	5:217
Secret Rose Garden of Sa'd ud Din Mahmud, The	Florence Lederer	11:417
Secretaire d'Etat pour Les Indes et da Délégation de l'Inde pour le Califat, Le		11:209
Semitic and Hamitic Origins	George A. Barton	24:415
Semitic Languages, Comparative Grammar of the	De Lacy O'Leary	14:216
Semitic Religions—Hebrew, Jewish, Christian and Moslem, The	David M. Kay	14:319
Semitic Study Series		2: 85
Semitico, Storia e Religione Nell Oriente	Levi della Vida	15:320
Sémitique, Du Genre Grammatical in	Michel Feghali et Albert-Cuny	14:419
Senoussi, In the Hands of the	Gwatkin Williams	7:317
Serbe, Croate et Slovene, Le Royaume	Albert Mousset	17:417
Sesh Nabi	'Ali Hasan	3:437
Seventy Years	J. D. Maitland-Kirwan	20:213
Sèvres, La question d'Orient depuis ses origines jusqu'au traité de	Edouard Driault	14:325
Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races	Sanger Brown	9:312
Shahnama of Firdausi, The	A. G. and E. Warner	14:209
Shall Women Have Rights and Obligations Equal to Men?	Dr. Fakhry	21:102
Shamahka, The Dancer of	Armen Ohanian	13:318
Shaman, Saiva and Sufi	R. O. Winstedt	16: 96
Sheikh Mikhail Mansur, The Life of	Kamil Mansur	20: 94
Shephard of Aintab	Alice Shepard Riggs	11:103
Shi'ite Religion, The	Dwight M. Donaldson	24: 96
Shirin	C. Colliver Rice	22:420

		Vol. Pg.
Shoghi Effendi	Lady Bloomfield	14:209
Short Apology for being a Christian in the Twentieth Century	Geo. W. Smith	7:103
Should America Accept Mandate for Armenia?		9:307
Shinto en Taoisme in Japan	M. W. De Visser	21:323
Shuwa Arabic Stories	C. G. Howard	12:414
Siècles Obscurs du Maghreb: L'Islamisation de l'Afrique du Nord, Les	E. F. Gautier	18:422
Siège, la Prise et le Sac de Constantinople par les Turcs en 1453	G. Schlumberger	5:331
Siegel und Charaktere in der Muhammedanischen Zauberei	H. A. Winkler	21:211
Sierra Leone, A View of	F. W. H. Migeod	17:321
Silver and Gold: The C. M. S. Story of the Year 1931		22:424
Sinai, A History of	Lina Eckenstein	12:318
Sinai et dans l'Arabie Pétrée, Au	Léon Cart	5:324
Sinai Monastery and a Motor Car tour to Sinai Peninsula, A Visit to	El Lewa Ahmed Shefik Pasha	17:421
Singapore, One Hundred Years of		12:216
Singing Caravan	Henry Baerlein	1: 83
Sinless Incarnation, The	Francis Wesley Warne	17:314
Siratu 'l-Mustaqim	J. Takle	4:431
Sitte und Recht in Nordafrika	Ernst Ubach and Ernst Rackow	16: 96
Siwi Language, The	W. Seymour Walker	12:215
Siwa, The Oasis of Jupiter Ammon	C. Dalrymple Belgrave	13:416
Skildringer of Syriske Medarbejdere	Alfred Nielsen	12:210
Skildringer Fra Syrien		12:210
Slavery	Kathleen Simon	21: 99
Slaves and Ivory	Henry Darley	17:308
Smyrna and Eastern Christendom, The Martyrdom of	Lysimachos Oeconomos	13:420
Social Problems and the East	Frank Lenwood	10: 93
Social Sciences in the Balkans and in Turkey	Robert Joseph Kerner	21:317
Sogdian Collection, The		25:204
Soldiers in Palestine and Syria, With the	J. P. Wilson	11:210
Soll Deutsch-Ostafrika Christlich oder Muhammedanisch werden?	E. Schultze	3:321
Some Living Issues	Robert E. Speer	21:102
Songs of Dardanelles	Harry Lawson	7:318
Songs of Sidi Hammo	R. L. N. Johnston	1:463
Sophia, The Redemption of Saint	J. A. Douglas	12:320
Sophy	E. S. Stevens	15:418
Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan, The	C. R. Watson	3:436
Soul of a Turk, The	Victoria de Bunsen	2:434
Soul of the East, The	Marcus Ehrenpreis	20:103
South-Eastern Europe	V. R. Savic	9:104
South Indian Musalmans	Qadir Husain Khan	1:321
Spanish Islam	R. Dozy	5:217
S. P. E. Tract No. 38: Arabic Words in English	Walt Taylor	24:204
Spirit of World Politics, with Special Studies of the Near East	William E. Hocking	24: 98
Spiritism in Antiquity	Lewis Bayles Paton	13:104
Spiritual and Political Revolution in Islam	Felix Vályi	16:101
Spiritual Exercises and their Results	Aelfrida Tillyard	19: 93
Spiritual Seed for Spiritual Need	B. Blaikie	16:201
Spoken Arabic of Mesopotamia, The	John Van Ess	8: 88
Sports chez les Arabes, La Chasse et les	Louis Mercier	18: 93
Spread Of Christianity in the Modern World, The	Edward C. Moore	10: 92
Staatenbildungen, Die, in den arabischen Teilen der Turkei seit dem Weltkriege	Erich Topf	21: 96
Staatsrecht der Zaiditen, Das	R. Strothmann	3:203
Stamboul, The Unveiled Ladies of	Demetra Vaka	14: 99
Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the Year 1928-29		21:215
Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia	Michele Amari	22:203, 423; 23:424

		Vol.	Pg.
Storia della Literature Bizantina	G. Montelatici	7	101
Story of Mohammed, The	E. Holland	5	94
Story of Near East Relief	James L. Barton	21	430
Strange New Gospels	Edgar J. Goodspeed	21	324
Stranger, The	Arthur Bullard	11	101
Strangling of Persia, The	W. Morgan Shuster	3	89
Struggle over Tripoli	Mehemed Emin Effendi	2	426
Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland	Tissington Tatlow	24	318
Student Witnesses for Christ	S. Ralph Harlow	10	89
Students and the World-Wide Expansion of Christianity		5	218
Students of Asia	G. Sherwood Eddy	6	436
Student's Philosophy of Religion, A	William Kelley Wright	25	414
Studia Semitica et Orientalia		11	208
Studi di Storia Orientale	Leone Caetani	2	79
Studien ueber die persischen Fremdwörter im klassischen Arabisch	A. Siddiqi	15	90
Studien zu einer ostturkischen Lautlehre	Gunnar Jarring	24	210
Studien zur Geschichte der älteren arabischen Fürstenspiegel	Gustav Richter	23	104
Studies in Early Mysticism in the Near and Middle East	Margaret Smith	22	103
Studies in the Evangelisation of South Africa	G. B. A. Gerdener	1	457
Studies in Islamic Mysticism	Reynolds A. Nicholson	12	97
Studies in Islamic Poetry	Reynolds A. Nicholson	11	377
Sudan and Slavery, The	Pierre Crabites	24	93
Sudan and its Evangelisation, The	D. N. MacDiarmid	6	220
Sudan in Evolution, The	Percy F. Martin	12	425
Sudan, The Vast	A. R. Dugmore	16	105
Suez Canal, The	Charles W. Hallberg	22	316
Sufism, The Idea of Personality in	Reynold A. Nicholson	14	204
Suhail	Coleridge Kennard	18	322
Suicide of Turkey, The	Cassamally Jairazbhoy	5	324
Sui Rapporti fra Diritto Romano e Diritto Musulmano	E. Carusi	4	425
Sul Libro Siro-Romano e sul presunto Diritto Siriaco	Carlo Alfonso Nallino	19	422
Sultăn Mahmŭd of Ghazna, Life and Times of	Mohammad Năzim	21	425
Sultans de Touggourt	Magali-Boisnard	24	422
Sumatra, Terres et Peuples de	Octave J. C. Collet	18	97
Sumatras-Mohammedanern, Unter den	Gottfried Simon	12	324
Suppression des Armieniens, La	Réné Pinon	7	313
Sur les Routes de Syrie, après neuf Ans de Mandat	R. de Gontaut-Biron	19	100
Survey of International Affairs, 1929	Arnold Toynbee and V. M. Boulter	21	319
Sweet First Fruits	Isaac Mason	10	416
Switzerland in the East African War Zone	J. H. Briggs	9	203
Sword as Wielded by Islam and Christianity, The	Maulvi Mohammed Ali	8	93
Syed Ahmed Khan, Sir		5	219
Syed Amir Ali, The Rt. Hon.		5	219
Symptômes de la Crise Turque et son Remide, Les	Hachim Nahid	23	421
Syntax of Colloquial Pashtu	D. L. R. Lorimer	6	326
Syntaxe des Parlers actuels du Liban	Michel Feghali	19	426
Syria and the Holy Land	Geo. Adam Smith	9	208
Syria and Palestine		11	206
Syria and the Syrians	Philip K. Hitti	17	316
Syria, Cedars, Saints and Sinners in	E. S. Stevens	17	308
Syria, The Nationalist Crusade in	Elizabeth P. MacCallum	19	323
Syrian Pilgrimage, A	J. B. Ascham	5	328
Syrians in America, The	Philip K. Hitti	15	422
Syrie, La	H. Lammens	12	213
Syrie, La	George-Sammé	13	422
Syrie à l'époque des Mamelouks d'aparès les auteurs arabes		15	102
Syrie Contemporaine, La	Noël Maestracci	21	204
Syrie Criminelle, La	Fouad Ammoun	20	423

		Vol. Pg.
Syrie de demain, La	N. Moutran	7:102
Syrie Française, La	Comte Cressaty	7:102
Syrie et du Liban, Petite Histoire de		17:310
Syrischen Literatur, Geschichte der	Anton Baumstark	13: 91
Syrischen Möncks, Seltsame Lebensgeschichte eines	Jacob Künzler	13: 95
Tafnîd a't Tazwîr li Muhammad Tâhir it Tanîr	L. Cheikho	3:197
Tafsiri Ya Kurani Ya Kiarabu	Godfrey Dale	14:212
Tahdhir el Muslimin wal Muslimat min Mudaris el Nassara wal Mustashfiat	Ahmed Ali el Maliji	2: 86
Taif à la veille de l'Hégire, La Cité Arabe de	H. Lammens	13:319
Tales of the Arabs	M. E. Hume-Griffith	6:106
Talkhīs Kitāb al-Maqūlāt	Ibn-Rushd	23:416
Talks by Abdul Baha		6:105
Talysh Texts	B. Miller	22:104
Tanganyika and its Future	Julius Richter	24:310
Tanganyika Territory, The	F. S. Joelson	11:419
Tanta as a Moslem Mission Center	R. W. Caldwell	7:256
Taqnim-u-Sharq	H. Medawar	5:216
Tarikh Adab el Loghat el'Arabiet	Girgis Zaidan	1:459
Tarikh el-Fettach	O. Houdas and M. Delafosse	4:430
Târikh i Jahân-Gushâ of Juwayni		3:306
Tarikh-i-Masih	Hasan Nizami	18:317
Task Worth While, The	Henry C. Mabie	1:318
Tazkirah	Inayatullah Khan	16:198
Teaching of Islam	Mirza Ghulam Ahmad	2:318
Teaching of the Qur'an	H. U. Weitbrecht-Stanton	10:207
Teaching the Teacher		13: 96
Tefsirul Kur-anil-Kerimi, Komentar Kurana	Sukrija Alagic	17:417
Tell Halaf, Der	Max Freiherr von Oppenheim	24:198
Temple Gairdner of Cairo	Constance E. Padwick	20: 86
Ten Treatises on the Eye, The Book of the	Max Meyerhof	19:421
Terminologie der semitischen Lautähnlichkeiten, Zur	Gunnar Olinder	24:316
Thamil'la	Ferdinand Duchene	16:419
Thamilla, "The Turtle Dove"	Ferdinand Duchene	17:420
Thaurat Al'Arab		7:309
Theology, The Principles of	W. H. Griffith Thomas	20:428
Theosophy	Alvin Boyd Kuhn	22:211
They make a Desert	Francesco Nitti	16:212
Thinking Missions with Christ	Samuel M. Zwemer	24:421
This Our Day	James M. Gillis	24:316
Thornton, D. M.	W. H. T. Gairdner	1: 88
Three Tracts, A Collection of	Yūsuf ibn Ismā'īl an-Nabhanī	15: 36
Three Years in the Libyan Desert	J. C. Ewald Falls	5:326
Through Central Africa	W. J. W. Roome	21:213
Through Jade Gate and Central Asia	Mildred Cable and Francesca French	18:425; 25:98
Through Russian Central Asia	Stephen Graham	7:429
Tigris and Euphrates, By	E. S. Stevens	14:421
Tigris, My Journey down the	S. Guyer	16:208
Til Hans Aere	M. K. S. Holst	12:211
Timbuktu, The Road to	Lady Dorothy Mills	16:103
Todesgang des Armenischen Volkes, Der	Johannes Lepsius	10:317
Toleranz des Islam, Die	Prof. Giese	6:440
Tolstoi und der Orient	Paul Birukoff	17:211
Tombouctou, L'Occupation de	Gen. G. Bonnier	17:305
Tongues of Fire	Grace H. Turnbull	20:427
Tower of Skulls, A	Gerald Reitlinger	23:319
Trackers and Smugglers in the Deserts of Egypt	André Von Dumreicher	22:313
Tracy, Charles Chapin	Chas. E. White	9:310
Trade, Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East	A. J. Macdonald	9:312
Tradition Chevalersque des Arabes, La	W. B. Ghali	9:307
Tradition considérée comme Source du Droit Musulman	Riad Ghali	1:461

		Vol. Pg.
Tradition, A Handbook of Early Muhammedan	A. J. Wensinck	17:418
Traditions of Islam, The	Alfred Guillaume	15:309
Traditions, Selections from Muhammadan	William Goldsack	14: 95
Tragedy of Bitlis, The	Grace H. Knapp	10:317
Tragedy of the Assyrians, The	R. S. Stafford	25:411
Traité de Paix avec la Turquie Le		11:209; 12:213
Traité Turc, Le		11:209
Transactions of the Glasgow University Oriental Society		25:207
Transit of Egypt, The	E. P. Elgood	19:316
Trans-Jordan	Mrs. Stewart Erskine	15:207
Translation of Eastern Poetry and Prose	Reynolds A. Nicholson	13: 98
Translation of the Holy Qurân	al-Haj Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	21: 91
Travels in Arabia Deserta	Charles M. Doughty	12: 96
Travels in the Middle East	T. C. Fowle	7:317
Treasure of Ophir	C. E. V. Craufurd	21:214
Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire, 1915-1916	Viscount Bryce	7:214
Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan	H. A. MacMichael	3: 99
Triomphen van het Kruis	H. Beets	5:329
"Triumvirat" Le, Abou Bakr, 'Omar et Abou Obaida	H. Lammens	1:460
Tropics: their Resources, People and Future, The	C. R. Enock	8:313
Truth about Islam	Muhammad Badr	1: 83
Truth of Christianity, The	W. H. Turton 1:463;	25:210
Tuareg, On the Trail of the Veiled	Dugald Campbell	18:424
Tuhfatu'l-Arib fi'r-Radd 'ala Ahli's-Salib	Sheikh 'Abdullah	15: 32
Tunis derrière les Murs, A	R. Bouquero De Voligny	12:427
Tunisian Walls, Behind	L. E. Douglas	13:418
Tunisie, La	J. L. de Lanessan	8:432
Turco-Italian War and its Problems	Sir. Thos. Barclay	3:211
Turcophobia of the English Imperialists, The		12:213
Turcs et l'Europe, Les	M. Gaston Gaillard	12:207
Turcs ont passé là, Les	George Brezol	2:432
Turk as He Is, The	G. Melas	13:423
Turk in Europe, The	W. E. D. Allen	10:312
Turk, The Powers and the	Sir Edward Boyle	15:103
Turk, The Real	Stanwood Cob	5:321
Turkei, Die Neue	Walter Lierau	15: 93
Turkei seit dem Weltkriege, Die	Gotthard Jäschke und Erich Pritsch	20:215
Turkestan Russe, Le	A. Woeikof	5:215
Turkestan: The Heart of Asia	W. E. Curtis	2:322
Turkey	Talcott Williams	12:206
Turkey and Russia, Adventures in	E. H. Keeling	16:205
Turkey and Syria Reborn	Harold Armstrong 21:90;	22:208
Turkey and the Ottomans	Lucy M. Garnett	1:458
Turkey and the War	V. Jabotinsky	7:426
Turkey, Greece and the Great Powers	G. F. Abbott	7:426
Turkey in Agony	P. Loti	4:220
Turkey in Asia		11:206
Turkey in the World War	Ahmed Emin	21:211
Turkey in Travail	Harold Armstrong	16:321
Turkey, Modern	Eliot G. Mears	15:420
Turkey of the Ottomans	Lucy M. Garnett	3:212
Turkey, Tales of	E. W. C. Sandes	15:319
Turkey, The Great Power and the Bagdad Railway	E. M. Earle	15: 94
Turkey Today	Grace Ellison	19:214
Turkey: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow	Sir. Telford Waugh	21:318
Turkie que l'on voit, La	L. de Launay	4:327
Turkisch-Arabisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch	Tewfik Ahsan and E. A. Radspiller	2: 87
Turkische Baeder	Karl Klinghardt	19: 91
Turkische Märchen, Billur Köschk	Theodore Menzel	14:423
Turkish Architecture in Southwestern Anatolia	Rudolf M. Riefstahl	22:319
Turkish Kaleidoscope, A	Claire Sheridan	16:416

		Vol. Pg.
Turkish Letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq, The	Edward S. Forster	18:213
Turkish Memories	S. Whitman	4:440
Turkish Ordeal, The	Halidé Edib	19:418
Turkish Press, The	Lutfy Levonian	23:310
Turkish Statesman, Memories of a	Djemal Pasha	13:212
Turkish Theatre, The	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	24:103
Turkish Woman's European Impressions, A	Zeynel Hanoum	3:310, 435
Turks in Europe	Gaston Gaillard	12:325
Turks, Speaking of the	Mufty-Zade K. Zia Bey	13:210
Turkun Jordu der Turken Heimatland	Karl Klinghardt	17:210
Turque, La Question	Maurice Pernot	14:325; 15:320
Turquie et la Guerre, La	J. Aulneau	6:442
Turquie et les Frères des Écoles Chrétiennes, L'Influence Française en	Philippe Lamour	14:323
Turquie, La Nouvelle	Mme. Bertha G. Gaulis	15:316
Turton's Evidences of Christianity		10:203
Tu Trahiras	Lucien Forgan	16:323
Tva Unga Araber	Amy E. Zwemer	24:315
Twelve Secrets of the Caucasus	Essad-Bey	22:319
Twentieth Century Urdu-English Dictionary	J. Nath Sen	2: 88
Twenty-five years in Quo Iboe	R. L. McKeown	4:102
Two Pioneers—Thomas and Mark Botham	Mrs. Mark. Botham	15:211
Two War Years in Constantinople	H. Stuermer	8:320
Two Years under the Crescent	H. C. S. Wright	3:434
Tyabji, Badruddin		5:219
Uber den Gnomonschatten und die Schattentafeln der Arabischen Astronomie	Karl Schoy	15:103
Uber einige Christliche Legenden in der Islamischen Tradition	Axel Moberg	21:427
Uber Intention, reine Absichte and Wahrhaftigkeit	Hans Bauer	13:103
Udmurt Themes, On the		23:102
Uganda, Dayspring in	Archdeacon Lloyd	12:423
Uganda Pie	Bishop of Kampala	12:423
Umayyad and the 'Abbasid Khalifates, The	Canon Sell	4:427
Ummu'l-Qura		15: 35
Umweltsbeeinflussung der Christlichen Mission	Johann Bapt. Aufhauser	24:100
Under Five Sultans	Mary Mills Patrick	21:213
Unfinished Task of Foreign Missions, The	Robert E. Speer	16:417
Unio Mystica: Sehnsucht und Erfullung	George Jacob	15:103
Unity and Missions	A. J. Brown	6:103
Unoccupied Mission Fields of Africa and Asia	Samuel M. Zwemer	1:453
Untersuchen zur Alten Geschichte und Ethnographie Syriens und Pälestinas	Benjamin Maisler	20:426
Unveiled	Selma Ekrem	22: 93
Urdu Literature, A History of	T. Grahame Bailey	23:210
Urdu Literature, A History of	Ram Babu Saksena	18:322
Urdu Manual of the Phonetic, Inductive or Direct Method	Thos. F. Cummings	8: 92
Urfa, Meine Erlebnisse in	Bruno Eckert	13: 95
Urgeschichtliche Religion	Carl Clemen	24:104
Usamah's Memoirs	Philip K. Hitti	21:208
Valleys of the Assassins, The	Freya Stark	25:206
Vanished Cities of Arabia	Mrs. Stewart Erskine	16:103
Vautours et la Turquie, Les	Doctor Nevzad	12:213
Veiled Women	M. Pickthall	4:220
Verheffing van de Inlandsche Vrouw		7:307
Vernacular Literature, Some thoughts on Christian	J. N. Farquhar	13:320
Vers le Christ par le Vedanta	Pierre Johanns	23:314
Verspreide Geschriften	C. Snouck Hurgronje	14:104; 14:323; 15:321; 16:421

		Vol. Pg.
Vie Héroique de Charles de Foucauld, La	Mgr. A Boucher	24: 99
Vieil Orient, Orient Neuf	Gustave Kahn	19: 87
Vier Jahre unter dem Halbmond	Raphael de Nogales	17:209
Vijf-en-twintig Jaar Zendings Arbeid te Djocja		16:212
Village Education in India		11:209
Villages et Kasbas Berberes	Robert Montagne	21:431
Vingt Traités	Paul Sbath	23:314
Virgin Birth of Christ, The	J. Gresham Machen	20:322
Virgin Birth, The Modern Mind and the	G. W. McPherson	15: 96
Visage nouveau de la Turquie, Le	Eugene Pittard 21:428;	23:100
Visits to Monasteries in the Levant	Robt. Curzon	6:440
Visramiani	O. Wardrop	5:104
Vita Beati Raimundi Lulli	B. de Gaiffier	21:216
Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam, The	W. H. T. Gairdner and others	5:214
Von Land und Leute in Ost-Turkestan	Albert von Le Coq	19: 91
Vorbestimmungslehre im Islam und Christentum, Die	F. Ulrich	3:319
Vorlesungen über den Islam	Ignaz Goldziher	1:459
Wajhi-i-Din	Nasir-i-Khusraw	17:322
Wanderings in widest Africa	Dugald Campbell	21:424
War Against Tropical Disease	Andrew Balfour	11:323
War and Missions in the East, The	A. J. MacDonald	10:313
War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia	W. Phillips Price	9:311
War and the Bagdad Railway, The	M. Jastrow	9:105
War and the Coming Peace, The	M. Jastrow	9:203
War, History of the Great	F. J. Moberly	16:206
War in "The Cradle of the World" Mesopotamia, The	Eleanor F. Egan	10: 94
War in the Garden of Eden	Kermit Roosevelt	10:316
War Work of the Y. M. C. A. in Egypt, The	James W. Barrett	10:208
Warfield, Benjamin Breckenridge, Selected Writings of		23:319
Waridat-ul-Habib Li Tanwir-il-Abib	Hassan Chevky Hassib	1:461
Was ich im Morgenland Sah und Sann	Ernst Sommer	17:325
Way of the Sevenfold Secret, The	Lilias Trotter	17:315
Wayfarer in North Africa, A	Fletcher Allen	22:423
Wayfaring for Christ	A. M. Chirgwin	22:424
Weapons that Win		22:100
Wednesday Wife, The	Juliette G. Smith	13:103
Wegweiser durch die Literatur der Mohammedanermission	G. Simon	1:464
Welt des Islams Die	Fr. Delitzsch 6:440;	22:210
Weltmission des Christentums, Die	Martin Schlunk	16:421
Weltreligionen und das Christentum, Die	D. Martin Schlunk	14:200
West and East	Edward C. Moore	12: 95
Western Influence on Native Civilizations in the Malay Archipelago, Effect of	Dr. B. Schrieke	20:419
Western Races and the World	F. S. Marvin	13:316
When Jews Face Christ	Henry Einspruch	23:317
White Monk of Timbuctoo, The	William Seabrook	25:103
Whither Islam?	H. A. R. Gibb	23:199
Who Follows in their Train	Mary C. Holmes	13:423
W. H. T. G. to His Friends	W. H. Temple Gairdner	21:210
Why Men Believe	Clement F. Rogers	12:101
Wie der Urmonotheismus am Leben Erhalten wird	J. J. Fahrenfort	21:423
Wie Sal Gaan?	J. du Plessis	23:320
Wie Stellen wir uns zur Welt des Islams?	Fr. Würz	6:333
Wife Out of Egypt, A	N. Lorimer	4:105
Willard (Charlotte R.) of Merzifon	Ernest Pye	24: 94
Winning a Primitive People	D. Fraser	4:326
Winning of the Sudan, The	Pierre Crabites	25:209
Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village	Malcolm L. Darling	25:307
Wisdom of the Prophets	Khan Sahib Khaja Kran	19:428
Wise Men from the East and from the West	Abraham M. Rihbany	13:318
With Mulai Hafid at Fez	L. Harris	1:203

		Vol. Pg.
With the Conquered Turk	Lionel James	3:212
With the Turk in War Time	M. Pickthall	4:430
With the Turks in Thrace	Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett	3:311
With the Victorious Bulgarians	Lieut. Wagner	3:311
Woman in the Sahara, A	H. C. Gordon	5:326
Women in Ancient India	Clarisse Bader	17:206
Women in Modern India		21:209
Women of Cairo, The	Gerard de Nerval	20:323
Women of Egypt, The	Eliz. Cooper	5: 97
Women under Christianity	Shaikh M. H. Kidwai	9:435
Wonderland of Egypt, The	P. R. Salmon	6:106
Working Library on Islam, A	Samuel M. Zwemer	3:213
World and the Gospel, The	J. H. Oldham	7: 97
World Atlas of Christian Missions		2: 84
World Crisis, The	Winston S. Churchill	13:415
World Evangelization, A Study of	David Jenks	17:318
World of Islam	Prof. Bartold	2:428
World Power and Evolution	Ellsworth Huntington	9:307
World Problems in Political Geography, The	Isaiah Bowman	20: 97
World Statistics of Christian Missions	H. P. Beach	7:434
World Survey: Interchurch World Movement		10:421
World Wide Call, The	H. P. Thompson	18:320
World's Living Religions, The	Robert E. Hume	15: 99
Worte Mohammed's	Hermann Krüger-Westend	3:319
Wörterbuch des Palästinischen Arabisch	Leonard Bauer	25:416
Wurm's Handbuch der Religionsgeschichte	A. Blum-Ernst	20:320
Yahia Ben Adi, un Philosophe arabe Chrétien du X Siècle	Aug. Perier	12:102
Yallah, ou l'Arabe sans mystère	L. Brundt	12:427
Yanabi' Al Masih	Kamalud-Din	17: 95
Yazidis, The	Ismail Beg Chol	25:419
Year Book of the Netherlands East Indies		8:208
Year's Embassy to Mustafa Kemal, A	Charles H. Sherrill	25: 98
Yesterday and Today in Sinai	C. S. Jarvis	23:316
Yoljuluk	William N. Chambers	20:103
Young Islam on Trek	Basil Mathews	17: 99
Yukusu: The Very Heart of Africa	H. Sutton Smith	2:322
Yunan Fou, In and around	Gabrielle M. Vassal	13:421
Yusuf Khan	S. C. Hill	5:218
Zadu'l-Musafirin	Nasir-i-Khusraw	17:322
Zaka Ullah of Delhi	C. F. Andrews	20:214
Zanahary in South Madagascar	Andrew Burgess	24:315
Zanzibar, The People of	Godfrey Dale	11:101
Zapiski: Kollegii vostakavedov pri Aziatskom Mysee Rossiiskoi Akademii Nayk		17:207
Zapiski: Kollegii vostakavedov pri Asiatskom Muzee Akademii Nauk		19:313
Zeitschrift der morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft		25:422
Zending in Oost-en West Indie, Die	H. D. J. Boissevain	25:212
Zendingslicht op den Islam	M. Lindenborn	10:313
Ziad ibn Abihi	H. Lammens	10:307
Zig-zag Journeys in the Camel Country	S. M. and A. E. Zwemer	2:203
Zionism and Judaism, Ten Essays on	Achad Ha'am	12:424
Zionism and World Politics	Horace Meyer Kallen	12:323
Zoological Section of the Nuzhat al-Qulub, The	J. Stephenson	20:211
Zoroastrian Studies	A. V. William Jackson	19:427
Zur Frauenfrage in der Arabischislamischen Welt	Rudi Paret	25:203
Zustände im heutigen Persien	W. Schulz	2: 86
Zwischen dem Teufel und dem Roten Meer	Wolfang von Weisl	19: 84
Zwischen Nil und Kaukasus	Paul Schultz	21:205
Zwischen Saat und Ernte	Ernst J. Christoffel	25:208
Zwölfer-Schia, Die	R. Strothmann	17:306

MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

	Vol. Pg.
Abyssinia; Map showing Languages and Religions of	11:221
Arabia, Map of	25:366
Arabic Amulet, An	25:161
Area covered by Council for Western Asia and North Africa	18:195
Begova Mosque in Sarajevo	17:331
Bengal	4: 5
Black Stone at Mecca, The	23:109
Burmese Moslem Girls	22:403
Capital Letters for Arabic Script	22:195
Ceylon, Map of	8: 61
Char Minar of Hyderabad,	18:111
Chinese-Moslem Amulet	9:220; 25:217
Chinese Moslem Calendar for the year 1934 A. D.	24: 13
Chinese Poster—"Behold the Lamb of God!"	24:325
Chronological Chart of Arabic Literature	12:331
Comparative Table of Christian and Islamic History	5:348
Concordance of Civil Dates, Table of	3:266
Diagram from Moslem School Primer Used in Kansu	24: 81
Doorway of the Tomb-Mosque of Sultan Barquq, The	21: 1
Ethiopia, Religions in	18:362
Facsimile Page from an Ancient Ms. Arabic Koran	17:355
Four Shiah Saints	22:111
Friday Prayers at Mecca	22:218
Geomancer Performing Sand Divination	17:111
Grave of the Prophet at Medina	20:331
Ibn Tulun, Outside the Mosque of	8:221
India, Per cent of Moslems to total Population	15:111
Islam in Bengal	18:152
Islam in Bulgaria	21:411
Islam in Central Asia, Map of	24:246
Javanese Koran, Facsimile of Frontispiece of a	19:221
John xiii:37 to xiv:28 from the Codex Alexandrinus	10:109
Kaaba at Mecca, The	20:111
Koran, a specimen page of various Translations	5:254
Leaders in the World of Thought on Islam	3: 1
Lull, Raymund, Statue of	22: 1
Makhail Mansur—a converted Sheikh	9: 1
Malaysia, extent of, compared with the United States of America	8: 4
Martyn, Henry	2:225
Mecca, Bird's Eye View of	8:331
Meeting of Near East Missionary Conference in Jerusalem	14:221
Mogul Paintings on Christian Subjects	23:325
Mohammed by a Persian Artist, Portrait of	17: 1

	Vol. Pg.
Mohammedan Periodicals in the English or German Language edited by Indian Moslems	15:109
Mohammedan World Eastern Hemisphere	16:111
Mohammedan World, Map of	20: 1
Mohammedans Distribution of, in Various Lands	10: 1
Mohammedans in India, Relative Strength of	9:111
Moslem Population (1911 Census) India, Ceylon and Afghanistan	15:110
Moslem Rosaries, Three	21:329
Moslems in China, Distribution of	11: 1
Moslems in Provinces of Asiatic Russia, Percentage of	1: 25
Moslems in Provinces of European Russia, Percentage of	1: 24
Moslems in Russia—Map Showing Distribution of	17:360
Moslems in the Balkan States (Map)	17:337
New Mosque at Detroit, Michigan	11:329
Occupation of Persia, Table showing	17: 6
Periodicals Published by Moslems in China, Some	24: 1
Persia, Map of	9:292, 293; 17: 6
Persia, Table Showing Occupations of	17: 7
Persian Calendar	17: 82
Portrait of Mohammed by a Persian Artist	17: 1
Pulpit and Prayer-Niche, Mosque of Sultan Hassan	23:217
Railway Map of Indo-China	21:264
Rebellion in Kansu, Cities Affected by the	19:291
Sevenfold Mystical Way, Diagram of	2:257
Shari-Chad Country	14:111
Sinkiang, Map of	24: 83
Sûratu'l Walâyah from the Bankipur Ms. Qur'ân	3:224
Tamil Translation of the Koran, First Page of a	15:109
Temple Area, Jerusalem	22:336
Theodore Nöldeke	21:221
Tribes and Sub-Tribes of Central Africa	10:216
Turkish Primer in Latin Characters	17:408
Turkistan, Central Asia, Map of	12: 1
Welcome at Cape Town to Pilgrims	15:327
Whirling Dervishes of Constantinople	12: 1

CONTRIBUTORS

	Vol. Pg.
Adams, C. C.	19:264
Ahlbert, G.	15: 59
Ahmad, Mirza Mahmud	10:274
Ahmad, Shah	2: 12
Aijian, M. M.	10: 30
Alexander, J. R.	7:196
Ali, Amir	15: 72
Allen, Cady H.	21: 59
Allen, Henry E.	24:115
Alter, Marjorie W.	21: 34
"Alun Yale"	14:342
Aly, El-Ghaiaty	8:311
Anderson, Samuel M.	12:53; 13:181, 367; 15:345
Anderson, W. T.	8:39; 9:65
Andrae, Tor	23:252
Andrew, M. K.	15:289
Armenian Christian, An	15:38, 223
Arninjon, Pierre	20:371
Awetaranian, J.	4:407
Badeau, John Stothoff	20: 16
Bahman, Muhammad J. M.	21: 29
Bailey, Moses	11:281
Bakhsh, J. Ali.	16:79; 17:266
Bakker, D.	1:248; 6:394
Banninga, John H.	13:379
Barber, W. T. A.	5:118
Barny, F. J.	1:183; 6:263; 9:159; 23:46; 24:44
Barton, Jas. L.	6:389; 10:109; 23:121
Bateman, J. E.	15:370
Bedikian, Marie Bashian	9:349
Bell, Richard	18:227; 20:120; 22:43; 23:117; 24:13, 145, 330
Berg, F. Fris	14: 30
Bey, S. Spiro	8:206
Bilkert, Henry A.	14:397
Birgé, J. Kingsley	12:161; 22:121
Bishop, Eric. F. F.	19:156; 22:193, 301; 23:397; 24:236; 25:36, 258
Bjerrum, H.	10:172; 15:115
Blackmore, Josiah	9:93; 14:136
Bobrovnikoff, Mrs. S.	1: 5
Bocking, L. J.	24:297
Bolus, E. J.	24:408
Bomford, Trevor	1:283; 14:58
Botham, Mark E.	10:377; 11:169; 13:291; 14:261
Botham, Olive M.	16:172
Bousquet, G. H.	25: 40
Bowen, A. A.	3: 52
Bowman, Isaiah	20: 1
Boyce, Annie Stocking	10:290; 20:265
Boyce, Mrs. Arthur C.	17: 76
Boyd, E. I. M.	8: 45
Boyd, J. Oscar	13:139
Brants, I. I.	1:330, 351
Brenton-Carey, Mrs.	6:175
Bretschneider, E.	19: 52
Briggs, F. S.	20:164
Brigstocke, P. W.	3:371
Broomfield, G. W.	16: 37
Broomhall, Marshall	1:32; 14:269
Brown, G. E.	2: 66
Browne, E. F.	19: 25
Browne, L. E.	19:14; 20:289; 21:38; 24:89, 168; 25:50
Bryan, Jos. D.	9:385
Buchanan, C. M.	15:282
Buchanan, J. Robertson	12:394
Bugge, Sten	24:370
Buhl, Fr.	1:356
Bukhsh, S. Khuda	16:365; 19:62; 20:5
Burgess, Oliver	8: 36
Bury, W.	3:140
Caetani, Prince Leone	5:380
Caldwell, R. W.	7:256; 12:331
Calkins, Harvey Reeves	8:384
Calverley, Edwin E.	7:61; 11:364; 14:10; 22:64
Calverley, Eleanor J.	10:391
Camp, Isaac N.	8:115
Campbell, Dugald	18:256; 20:169; 24:53
Cantine, Jas.	2: 9
Cantine, Mrs. Jas.	8: 23
Capen, E. W.	1:294
Carr, D. W.	3: 47
Cash, W. Wilson	11:138; 20:45
Catrice, Paul	24:246
Cawston, F.	19:407
Cay, M.	12:289
Cederquist, Karl	2:152
Chambers, Cyril, B. G.	15:240
Chambers, W. Nesbitt	11:226
Chirol, Sir Valentine	6:179
Cheikho, L.	2: 47
Cherry, W. T.	13: 30
Chowdhury, D. A.	15:135; 18:147; 21:368
Christensen, Jens	16:349; 23:65
Church, W. H. L.	6:275
Clare, Sister Margaret	5:227
Cook, A. R.	3:223
Cooke, Francis T.	25:129
Cooksey, J. J.	14:131; 24:350
Courtois, Victor	25: 84
Crabites, Pierre	18:173, 388; 19:179; 20:125, 371; 23:77, 272; 24:287
Crichton, A. S.	1: 99
Cumberland, Roger C.	16:150

Vol. Pg.

Dafesh, Adele 23: 56
Dale, Godfrey 14: 5
Damishky, P. J. E. 1:117
Dame, Louis P. 14:353; 20:179; 23:164
Dann, G. J. 3: 87
Das, R. C. 16:267
Danbe, Robt. H. 21: 82
Davidson, Flora M. 10: 2
Davie, J. Ferguson 8:333
Davies, R. 17:123
De Jong, Garrett E. 24:126
Delius, Eberhard 25:145
Delius, S. 19:299
De Mayer, Jenny 4:137; 9:137; 12:35, 142
Denison, S. M. 11: 24
Dennis, Lorraine D. 12:429
Din, Muhammad 14:23, 363
Dodd, E. M. 22: 54
Dodson, G. Everard 17:261
Donaldson, Bessie Allen ... 20:185
Donaldson, Dwight M. 8:137; 9:292; 11:337; 12:334; 16:72; 19:338; 21:14; 24:341
Doolittle, Margaret 18:374
Douglas, Elmer H. 25:283
Draskoczy, Ladislaus 25: 60
Du Plessis, J. 11:2; 8:172
Durham, Bishop of 1: 67
Dwight, Henry O. 1:229
Dykston, D. 1:462

Eardly, Vera Stenton 17: 43
Earle, Gilbert 14: 40
Edwards, J. F. 13:221
Elder, E. E. 12:178; 13:242; 15:254; 17:11; 18:167; 21:282
Elder, John 18:250; 20:352
Elson, H. P. 3:430
Emerson, Mabel E. 15:269
Enderlin, J. S. 16:221
Erdman, Paul 24:399; 25:75
Erickson, C. T. 4:115
Esselstyn, L. E. 12: 66
Ewing, Arthur H. 2:182

Fairman, W. T. 13:231; 16:272
Faris, Nabih Amin 24:183, 412
Ferguson-Davie, Bishop G. .. 20:257
Field, C. H. A. 1: 68
Finkel, Joshua 22:169
Finney, M. 7:366
Fisher, C. B. 20:251
Flemming, Mary R. 10:364
Ford, G. F. 4:251
Forder, Archibald 13: 70
Foster, Frank Hugh 21:244; 22:16, 126; 23:198, 378
Foster, Sue Molleson .. 22:322, 425; 23:105, 213, 321, 425; 24:105, 212, 320, 423; 25:104, 213, 319, 423
Fox, Annie E. 23: 29
Frame, J. Davidson 2:236; 6:183, 415; 7:171; 11:272; 16:19

Vol. Pg.

Frank J. Arthur 10:138
Franke, A. H. 19:134
Franke, E. 3:279
Frease, Edwin F. 3:421; 5:13; 8:263
Freytag, Dr. 17:394
Friedinger, W. A. 13:163
French, Arthur J. P. 6:4; 9:247
Frölich, Dr. W. G. 6:156; 11:402

Gairdner, W. H. T. 1:74, 187, 381, 435; 2:171, 245; 3:432; 4:1; 5:349; 6:28, 127, 347; 7:5, 343; 9:25; 12:390; 14:235; 18:1, 336; 23:230; 25:242
Gairdner, Mrs. W. H. T. .. 8:16
Galloway, Dalton 12:348
Gantcheff, Ivan 16:158; 17:391
Garabedian, S. 5: 30
Gardner, W. R. W. .. 2:347; 3:120; 5:442; 7:131; 10:59
Garvie, Alfred E. .. 2:230; 12:25; 20:138
Gaster, S. 3:370
Gates, C. F. 12:1; 24:293
Gehman, Henry S. 25:375
Gibbons, Herbert Adams 15:260
Gibson, G. N. 16:138
Giffen, J. K. 14:134
Glenny, F. H. 1:289
Glockler, H. W. 25: 75
Goldsack, William 7:182
Goldziher, Ignaz 1:302
Gottheil, Richard 13:176
Graefe, J. E. 15:119
Granqvist, Hilma 24: 49
Grant, A. F. 3:382
Greenslade, W. G. .. 16:357; 21:177; 22:264
Griswold, H. D. 2:373
Groves, Walter A. 21:396
Guillaume, Alfred ..15:42; 24:300; 25:201
Gunning, J. W. 5: 63

Habas, R. A. 25: 85
Hagopian, B. 20:386
Hakken, B. D. 23:302
Haldane, James ... 7:260; 20:63; 22:146
Hall, Wm. H. 9:176
Hamid, Mirza A. 25:276
Hamilton, J. Taylor 10: 82
Hampson, A. R. 24:271
Hanna, A. C. .. 21:69, 263; 22:398; 24:58
Harford, Chas. F. 5:193
Harlow, S. Ralph 5:8; 12:221, 248; 13:394; 15:168
Harris, Geo. K. .. 15:164; 17:190; 19:291, 403; 23:156; 24:178; 25:399
Harrison, Helen M. 8:141
Harrison, Paul .. 4:368; 7:3; 8:412; 12:225; 14:163; 18:155; 24:266

Vol. Pg.

Hartmann, Martin 1:373; 4:258
Hasler, J. Ireland 6: 57
Hasluck, Margaret 15:388
Hawkes, James W. 13:236
Hayes, H. E. E. .. 4:396; 7:29, 127; 8:278; 9:149; 13:309, 364
Hayward, Harold D. 23:356; 24:68; 25:182
Heald, Thomas B. 8:376
Heinrich, J. C. 18:246; 19:47
Heller, Bernhard 24:281
Hering, Hollis W. .. 10:212, 319, 420; 11:107, 216, 325, 427; 12:107, 217, 327; 13:108, 217, 327, 429; 14:108, 217, 327, 428; 15:106, 213, 323, 423; 16:108, 216, 324, 422; 17:105, 213, 327, 425; 18:107, 217, 327, 429; 19:106, 219, 328, 429; 20:106, 217, 429; 21:104, 217, 325, 434; 22:106, 215
Herrick, G. F. .. 2:9; 4:371; 9:375; 13:123
Hetherwick, A. 17:184
Hilmi Omer Bey 22: 72
Hinkhouse, Paul M. 9:142
Hofmeyer, A. L. 2: 3
Högberg, L. E. 1:131
Holliday, G. Y. 1:431; 4:246; 8:29
Holmes, Mary C. .. 13:116; 14:111; 16:262
Hooper, C. T. 6:271; 11:221
Hooper, W. 11:127
Hope, A. 7: 55
Hoppe, Ernst Max .. 14:159; 21:311; 24:278
Horovitz, Joseph 10: 49
Hoskins, E. Franklin 2:358
Howe, Sonia 18:34, 124
Hult, Ralph D. 14:118
Hume, Elizabeth C. 22:361
Hunt, Jas. G. 8:158; 9:19
Hunter, G. W. 10:168; 13:203; 20:20
Huntington, Eliz. Dodge ... 10: 36
Hussain, A. F. Badshah ... 19: 31
Hutchinson, R. C. 17:226
Hutson, James 10:251
Hutton, J. E. 14:125
Hoymans, L. A. 3: 64
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 5:159
Hurst, Pleasant 7: 15

Ibrahim Gindi 22:276
Inglis, J. W. 6:296
Ishwardas, B. C. 22:291
Iwarson, Jonas 14:286

Jairazbhoy, Cassamally 5:240
Jeffery, Arthur 12:230; 14:247; 15:26, 232; 16:327, 425; 17:216, 428; 19:221; 20:226; 21:313; 22:78; 25:4, 88

Vol. Pg.

Jenkinson, E. J. 18:263; 19:151; 20:50; 21:24
Johnson, Frederick 2:277
Johnson, Margaret L. .. 5:151; 6:340
Johnson, V. V. 8:145
Jones, E. Stanley .. 11:235; 16:253
Jones, H. E. 10:65
Jones, L. Bevan .. 6:228; 10:112; 20:331
Jones, O. Garfield 11: 29
Jones, W. Idris 19:287
Jordan, Samuel M. 25:347
Jukes, Worthington 17:147
Jureidini, L. B. 6:409
"Jurist" 3:350; 4:173; 14:296

Kadri, Hassan Abd-ul-Messih 10:287
Kahn, M. Ibrahim 15: 62
Kamal-ud-Din, Khwaja 13:257
Karn, Nora E. 15: 52
Kelley, Ambrose Bradley .. 13:167
Kerr, R. 3:377
Khaja, Khan 18:280
Khan, Saeed 17: 31
Khemiri, T. 18:399
Kilgour, Robt. 3:224; 6:383
King, George E. 8:282; 15:367
Knietschke, W. 2: 60
Kraemer, H. 13:263; 21:151
Krikorian, H. K. 25:172
Kuizenga, John E. 25:223
Kumarakulasinghe, Mrs. K. Wood 13: 67
Kumm, H. K. W. 8:295
Kuzmany, N. 15:177

Lambie, T. A. 25:406
Lammens, Henri 5:262
Lane-Smith, H. J. 6:12; 9:132; 18:270
Larson, E. John 2:405
Lasbrey, F. O. 14:279
Laubach, Frank C. .. 13:57; 19:115; 23:38; 25:45, 199
Le Chatelier, A. 2:339; 3:181
Lepsius, Johannes 10:341
Levison, Sir Leon 18: 29
Levonian, Lootfy 21:122; 25:387
Lieo-Kai Lien 8: 10
Linton, Bishop J. H. .. 15:156; 22:5
Littmann, Enno 1:183
Lobinger, Chas. S. 9: 58
Loewenthal, Isidor 1:265
Logan, Jennie B. 8:20; 11:44; 18:209
Logan, J. B. and J. G. 13:388
Lohre, N. J. 10:282
Lucknow, Bishop of 6:107

MacCallum Eliz. P. ..19:331; 25:359
MacCallum, F. Lyman 20:286; 23:24
MacDiarmid, D. N. 4:291

Vol. Pg.

Macdonald, Duncan B. .. 3:11; 6:18, 82, 308; 7:112, 212, 349, 420; 9:1, 336; 13:335; 15:140; 18:6; 21:221; 22:25, 153, 327; 23:1, 325; 25:325
MacInnes, Bishop R. 5:116
Macintyre, J. L. 2:144
Maclagan, Edw. D. 23:330
Malcolm, Napier 6: 42
Mansell, H. B. 8:213; 13:50
Marden, Lucy H. 13:174
Margoliouth, D. S. .. 2:113; 5:404; 7:36; 8:83; 11:322; 14:334; 15:334; 18:73; 19:5; 20:235; 21:4; 23:6
Martinovitch, Nicholas N. .. 20:37; 22:49
Mason, Isaac 9:268; 10:164; 11:69, 104; 13:413; 15:385; 19:249; 22:69; 24:294; 25:297
Massignon, Louis 5:129; 12:7; 17:359
Mateer, K. H. 9: 77
Mathews, Basil 9:240; 14:224
Matteo, Ignazio de 14: 61
Matthews, Charles D. 22:331
McCagne, Lydia S. 9:363
McClenahan, R. S. 7: 65
McCutchen, Robt. T. 9:230
McNaughton, James P. 2:37; 9:369
McNeile, R. F. 4:353; 5:185; 6:170
Meinhof, Karl 1:155; 17:177
Mellet, M. 3:112
Menzies, Hattie 15: 56
Mercer, Herbert H. 20:400
Miller, Walt R. 3:378
Miller W. McElwee 11:389; 13:343; 17:54; 20:174; 23:333
Mingana, Adolf 5:391
Mingana, Alphonse 7:223, 402
Mitchell, L. A. 3: 64
Mitra, S. M. 2: 71
Mohammed, Ghulam 10: 76
Mombasa, Bishop of 1:365
Mondain, G. 3:257
Montet, E. 3:242
Moorhatch, Abraham 14:392; 17:269
Morrison, S. A. .. 12:373; 15:374; 16:137; 18:234; 19:125; 25:117
Moss, Elizabeth Patton 24:192
Muir, D. 13:397
Mylrea, C. S. G. .. 3:31, 331, 401; 7:118; 9:300; 12:170; 13:133; 22:247
Mylrea, Mrs. C. S. G. 8:25

Nairn, Cuthbert 4:255; 14:134
Naish, C. G. 16: 6
"Nargis" 20:302
Nazifoff, Natanail 23:187
Nelson, W. S. 10:126, 199
Neve, Arthur O. 3:367; 14:290

Vol. Pg.

Nielsen, Alfred J. .. 13:160; 19:41; 20:143; 22:340; 25:354
Nilson, Paul E. 14:156
Nortier, C. W. 14:273
Nunn, Frank L. 5:156; 9:265
Nyland, P. 6:291

Ogilvie, C. L. .. 4:165; 6:301; 8:74

Paddon, Miss E. M. 5:409
Padwick, Constance E. 10:330; 18:275; 20:56
Palmer, M. Reeves .. 7:185; 8:168
Parry, Robt. C. 13:206
Patterson, George 5:409
Patton, Walter M. 6:375
Paul, Charles T. 11: 91
Paul, Maulvi Sultan Mohammed 18:177
Pedersen, Gotfried 22:412
Pennell, T. L. 2:133
Pennings, G. L. 7:358
Philips, Daisy Griggs 16:277; 18:402
Pickens, Claude Leon 24:231
Pieters, Albertus 19:353
Post, Wilfred M. 19:369
Poteat, Edwin M. 9:224
Potter, J. L. 3: 41
Purdon, J. H. Colpais 2:12; 14:140;
Putney, Ethel W. .. 6:189; 8:162; 12:185
Pye, Ernest 17:383; 18:286, 392

Quadra, Matias 10:262

Rauws, J. 1:241
Reed, Cass Arthur 21:387
Reed, W. H. 3:71
Rhodes, F. Herbert 11:53; 13:5
Rice, Clara C. 11:119
Rice, W. A. .. 4:27, 375; 6:116, 253; 11:246
Richards, J. R. 21:344
Richter, Julius .. 1:54; 2:263; 14:114 24:223
Ridley, H. French .. 3:386; 17:233
Riggs, C. T. 4:20, 365; 9:68
Riggs, Ernest W. .. 10:130; 13:127; 14:1; 18:331
Ritson, John H. 12:122
Robson, James 24:33; 25:17, 226
Roche, Millicent H. 23:290
Rockey, N. L. 3:250
Roome, W. J. W. .. 4:120, 273; 5:38; 6:282; 10:220
Rusillon, Henry 12:386
Russell, C. P. 16:144
Ruxton, F. H. 3: 37
Rylaarsdam, Coert 25:166

Vol. Pg.

Saeed, Ibrahim 18: 66
Salisbury, Bishop of 19: 1
Sanders, Irwin T. 24:356
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam .. 21:126, 287
Schäfer, P. E. 3:246
Schanzlin, G. L. .. 23:179; 24:257
Schmidt, Nathaniel 22: 61
Schouwenburg, H. J. de Jong 14:149
Schuler, H. C. 11:48; 17:50
Scrimgeour, F. J. 5:300
Selim, Effendi Abdulahad ... 5:413
Sell, Edward 1:136
Shakir, Mohammed 16:161
Shedd, W. A. 1:301; 3:5, 443
Shellabear, Wm. G. .. 8:183; 9:379; 15:6; 20:359; 21:176, 287; 22:355
Shepherd, R. L. 3:369
Short, Evan E. 7:390
Silsbee, N. F. 23:407
Simon, Gottfried 2:387; 21:257
Simon, S. 3:321
Siraj ud Din 9:122
Slosser, Gaius J. 23:137
Smalley, W. F. 21:88; 22:227
Smith, Margaret .. 14:143; 17:130; 20:337; 23:16
Smith, Percy .. 4:52; 5:124; 7:333; 9:351; 12:71, 276
Smith, Wilbert B. 23:148
Soucek, Josef 17:401
Sowash, G. A. 10:367
Söderström, Mrs. L. V. ... 4: 79
Soorma, C. A. 24: 26
"Spectator" 20:344
Speer, Robt. E. 7:191; 13:18; 24:217
Stanley, G. W. 3:381
Stanton, H. U. Weitbrecht .. 1:164; 3:116; 4:195; 5:340; 7:71, 265; 9:114; 12:115; 15:10; 19:274; 20:391; 21:308; 24:229
Staudt, Calvin K. 15:361
Stead, Blanch Wilson 10:241
Stead, F. M. .. 3:106, 334; 13:11; 22:184
Steenstrup, Anna 18:381
Steffens, M. Nicholas 2:157
Steven, Robt. 6:279; 7:362
Stewart, George 21:185; 22:256
Stileman, Bishop C. H. 5:347
Stock, Eugene 2:122
Stocking, Anna 2:367; 3:391
Storm, W. Harold 24:262
Stowell, Thora 11:179
Subhan, John 16:166
Suthers, Albert E. 21:143; 25:27
Swan, George .. 1:147; 2:300; 3:75, 175; 4:45; 5:232; 9:117; 11:395; 16:59
Swan, Mrs. George 5:283
Sweetman, James W. 25:156
Sydenham, Lady 7:294

Vol. Pg.

Takle, J. 4:3, 378; 8:249
Taylor, Harsum 15:399
Taylor, W. R. 25:161
Thimme, Hans 24:155
Thompson, Anna Y. .. 3:275; 4:97, 266
Thompson, O. H. .. 19:383; 20:270
Thomson, E. A. 9:156
Thomson, R. 4:73; 5:296
Thor, Mrs. J. E. 8: 33
Thornoff, Stephan 22:287
Thwing, E. W. 7:75, 283
Tisdall, C. E. G. 3:170; 8:4
Tisdall, W. St. Clair .. 1:255; 2:157; 3:1, 21, 128, 227, 407; 4:188, 295; 5:22, 143; 7:98, 329, 394
Titus, Murray T. .. 12:129; 14:37; 18:199; 22:297, 374
Toynbee, Arnold J. 17:116
Trotter, I. Lilias .. 1:176; 2:301; 5:19, 325; 12:342; 14:135, 221
Trowbridge, S. Van R. .. 3:290; 5:413; 7:372; 11:246; 15:274; 16:286
Turkish Student, A 21:401
Turner, G. D. 3:323
Tweedie, Gertrude V. 17:159

Uganda, Bishop of 4:227
Upson, A. T. .. 1:216; 3:67, 416; 4:392; 5:291; 8:285; 10:42
Ussher, C. D. 6:140

Vance, James I. 15: 66
Vandenbosch, Amry 22:134
Van der Meulen, J. F. W. 19:374; 22:378
Van Dijk, K. 13:269
Van Ess, John 3:324; 14:54; 19:196; 21:379; 25:274
Van Peursem, G. D. .. 10:68; 11:296
Van Sommer, Annie .. 8:67; 12:190
Van Wyk, A. C. 24:191
Visser 't Hooft, Mrs. W. A. 19:236
Von Massenbach, Gertrud .. 21: 46
Voorhis, John W. .. 24:391; 25:266
Vrooman, Lee 17:370; 20:24; 21:249; 23:143

Wajdi, Mohammed Farid .. 6:401
Walker, F. Deaville 19:129
Walker, John 16:399; 17:259; 18:45; 19:303; 21:6; 22:393, 408; 23:285
Waller, Margaret Louise ... 20:325
Wallis, C. Braithwaite .. 11:145, 296
Walter, H. A. .. 4:340; 5:16; 6:66; 8:235; 9:122
Walter, Mrs. 9:169
Ward, A. 3: 26
Warren, Thos. J. P. .. 8:149; 10:356; 17:187
Warren, W. Preston 21:352
Watling, Miss 4:389

Vol. Pg.

Watson, Andrew 4: 69
Watson, Charles R. .. 1:59; 3:159; 8:178; 10:336; 16:116; 18:191
Webb, H. E. 7: 58
Weir, T. H. 8:352
Weitbrecht, H. U. (See Stanton)
Wensinck, A. J. .. 8:216; 11:239; 18:365
Werner, A. 10: 25
Westermann, D. 4:145
Wherry, E. M. .. 2:1, 217; 3:63; 5:58; 8:131; 9:252; 10:157; 11:115
White, Bishop Wm. C. 8:326
White, Geo. E. 8:242
Whitehouse, J. H. 6: 48
Wiles, J. W. 18:61; 25:396
Williams, Robt. 8:221
Williams Talcott 15: 21
Wilson, J. Christy .. 16:25; 18:159; 21:223; 25:336
Wilson, R. D. 10:176
Wilson, S. G. .. 3:339; 4:231; 5:166, 263
Woolworth, Jr., Wm. Sage .. 17:139, 279
Worrell, W. H. 4:303; 10:134
Wright, E. M. 17: 64
Würz, Friedrich 4: 82
Wysham, Wm. N. .. 18:49; 22:116

York, Archbishop of 25: 1
Young, Herrick Black 24: 20
Young, John C. .. 2:21; 3:375; 5:4; 12:62; 14:43
Yu Shao Chai 8:404

Zoeckler, Geo. E. 16:378
Zwemer, S. M. .. 1:1, 97, 225, 353, 408; 2:32, 225, 337; 3:113, 147, 225, 262, 337, 384; 4:64, 113, 145, 225, 337; 5:1, 113, 226, 244, 337, 339; 6:1, 144, 225, 236, 337, 360; 7:1, 109, 144, 219, 245; 8:1, 71, 111, 331, 359; 9:4, 111, 331; 10:13, 144, 217, 266; 11:111, 344; 12:111, 263; 13:1, 39, 111, 282, 331; 14:331, 373; 15:1, 109, 217, 327, 349; 16:1, 111; 17:1, 81, 221, 331; 18:111, 221; 19:111, 141; 20:111, 221; 21:1, 109, 329; 22:111, 219; 23:109, 217; 24:1, 109, 325; 25:109, 217